COMPANY LTD.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 2, 1988

JAMADI AL-AWWAL 12, 1408 AH

For enquiries about our competitive exchange rates for INDIAN RUPEES And quick & reliable Draft issuance Please contact

Watani Super Service on Tel: 2435146 ~ 2463752 or any of our 50 Branches



16 PAGES 150 FILS

4 suspected saboteurs held in Bahrain

NO.7134

rs call

mal Mo

Cal And a sale annual fines. Tring calcular up to n will a

oss school

enenced as

ichilli Mill

Al Nage

nh the fert

on run or Jay

CORET Have

vs. and Hank.

maba's World

Icam and ac

tish change.

a formula

during the b

mational

il link im 197

Pern Leag

10p 40 mb.

id i_knig =

16-M20 &

:: 14

: from p

in to the

317314 - 1

oracle.

of of ac

THERE

المناسبة المناسبة

Eng.

10.

i wes

jers

er and

Bross

England Bands

IL.

MANAMA, Jan I, (UPI): Authorities have arrested four men and held 20 others for questioning on suspicion of trying to blow up a US-built oil refinery near the southern town of Awali, an American Navy source said yes-

The source, who spoke on conditinn of anonymity, said the fnur were believed to be Iranians who sneaked onto the island. The other 20 were Bahraini nationals suspected of possible connec-tions with the four, he said.

An Army patrol evidently arrested the four in the early hours of Dec 22 while they were trying to plant explosives at the Bahrain Petroleum Company refinery not far from Awali, an oil town 20 km from the capital Manama on the southern half of the island, the source said.

A spokesman for the Bahrain Petroleum Company said he had no knowledge of the incident. Western oilnien said security was tightened at the installation

The refinery is run jointly by the Bahrain Petroleum Com-Settle: We pany and the US oil concern Cal-

The Bahrain Petroleum Company is nwned by the Bahraio National Oil Company, which was set up in 1976 a year after the government acquired 60 per cent of the island's oil and gas installa-

Military zone

BEIRUT, Jan 1, (Reuter): The Army declared the sea off Leban-on's Druze-held Shouf moun-Challerg tains a military zone from Saturday in retaliation for a Druze militia's refusal to surrender a helicopter gunship taken by a deserting officer.

No reason was given for ; declaring the zone.

INSIDE

Interoational **Kuwait-Gulf** Events **Pictures** Editorials Horoscope Features Business Currencies Classifieds Urdu

آج کے ار دوسفحات میں

H

دياكستان سي بحارتي عاسوس وزيراعظ رواري نوعي وازون كي شيوري ومقبوص علاتول بس العسستم ك _ متاسكيه يمعظاهري

TEMPERATURE remains below normal and cold weather will continue with light to moderate northeasterly while and some clouds will appear. State of sea: slight to moderate High water: 10.00 am. 12.00 pm bow water: 1.00 am. 5.00 pm Sunrise: 6.43 am Sunset: 5.01 pm Maximum temperature recorded:

Ahmadi: 12°C 54°F Failaka: 13°C 55°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwaii: 15°C 50°F Ahmadi: 13°C 55°F Fallaka: 14°C 57°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwaii 84 per cent

Ahmadi: 89 per cent Farlaka: 86 per cent Maximum humidaly expected: Kuwaii: 85 per cent Ahmadi: 91 per cent Failaka: 88 per cent Minimum temperatura percent Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwaii: 4°C 39°F Pailaka: 9°C 4x°F

troops to Gulf EGYPT will bolster the armies of the six GCC states mit in Riyadh. with more than 10,000 troops in return for assistance with its military debt, a Kuwait newspaper has reported.

sending

Egypt

"The council states will pay about \$4.5 billion of Egypt's military debts during three years, in return for military assistance to the GCC states," the newspaper Al Seyassah said, quoting diplomatic sources in Riyadh and London.

Al Seyassah said the plan included sending more than 10,000 Egyptian troops to bolster the Gulf armies and was part of an agreement brokered by Crowo Prince Abdullah of Saudi Arabia during a recent visit to

Egypt.

The report did not say when Egyptian troops would be deployed in the Gulf states and there was no immediate comment from Egyptian officials. Egypt has denied similar reports in the past.

In Cairo, Mahfouz Al Ansari, the editor in chief of the semiofficial Egyptian newspaper Al Gomhuria iodicated there might be a case for sending Egyptian

In his weekly editorial, Al Ansari said he could not rule out troops being sent "if the pan-Arah necessities and those of (Egypt's) national security compelled" it to do so.

Under the agreement reported by the Seyassah, Egyptian troops would scrve alongside their counterparts in GCC.

The GCC on Tuesday approved a security cooperation pact aimed at protecting member states from spillover of the Iraq-Iran war. The resolution came at

At the summit, conferees agreed on further military cooperation and "emphasised the importance of defence self-reliance to enhance GCC military capability," they said in

final communique.

Egypt, which shares the Gulf states' support for Iraq in the Gulf war, has provided volunteers and weapons to Iraq, but has reportedly been reluctant to committis troops to the battle.
President Mubarak's chief

political adviser, Osama El Baz, on Thursday told Al Seyassab the Gulf war was a major Egyptian concero.

Egypt is a member of the joiot Arab Defeoce Pact, which commits signatories to defend other members subjected to military attack. Egypt's role in the pact was frozen when most Arab countries severed ties with Cairo over its 1979 peace agreement over its 1979 peace agreement with Israel. Relations were restored, bowever, after the Arab summit in Jordan last month.

Defend

During a visit to Kuwait earlier this month, Egyptian Defence Minister Abdel Halim Abu Ghazala reiterated his country's pledge to defend Kuwait io the event of an Iranian attack.

But he denied reports a joint Egyptian-Jordanian command was being created to defend the Gulf Arab states. Kuwait, less than 50 miles (80 km) from the Gulf war front, has been a target of Iranian Silkworm missile

Mubarak is scheduled to visit several Gulf states before heading for Washington in January for talks with President Reagan.

Dhaka announces election date

DHAKA, Jan 1, (Agencies): New parliamentary elections will be held in Bangladesh on Feh 28. the government announced today, a day after the prime minister warned of "extra-con-stitutional" steps if plans for the poll fail.

President Hossain Mohammad Ershad dissolved parliament on Dec 6 in an attempt to thwart an opposition campaign to force his resignation. Opposition parties have said they will not take part in any elections until Ershad resigns and hands over power to a neutral caretaker government.

The opposition is forcing the President inexorably towards an extra-constitutional path by its negative politics." Prime Minister Mizanur Rahman Choudhury said yesterday.

Largest

Choudhury said Ershad might suspend the constitution, make it inactive or "resort to any other means" if elections were not held within the period stipulated by the constitution.

Spurning government plans to hold elections, Sheikh Hasina, chief of the largest opposition

party, the Awami League, said any elections without the parucipation of major groups would be a farce, as 70 small parties held a meeting to band ingether to participate in elections.

The other key opposition leader, Bangladesh Nationalist Party chairman Begum Khaleda Zia, said the people would resist any polls held under Ershad.

Ahbas Ali Khan, the head of Jamaat-e-Islami said: "It will be sheer foolishness to go to the polls under the present governmeni.

The chief election commis-sioner, Justice A.T.M. Masud, said the commission hoped all political parties and people would take part in elections. Nominations must be filed by

Jan 20. Opposition leaders today staged rallies and vowed to intensify their campaign to oust

"Only the resignation of the

President can end the present political crisis," said Begum Zia at a rally. At another rally in central Dhaka, Hasina vowed to step up

protests across the nation.

S. Yemen executes five

ADEN, Jan 1, (Reuter): South Yemen has executed five leading political and military figures in the ousted government of President Ali Nasser Mohammed, diplomatic sources said.

They said the five men were convicted of high treason and sabotage and weot before a firing squad at Aden's central prison on Tuesday.

The five had been held since a bitter power struggle within the ruling Yemen Socialist Party in January 1986 toppled Ali Nasser Mohammed and claimed more than 4,000 lives.



celebrate the New Year. (Reuter wirephoto)

Assad's message for Fahd

Efforts stepped up to contain war

DAMASCUS, Jan I. (Agencies): Syrian Foreign Minister Farouq Al Sharan, apparently on a Gulf war mediation shuttle, has returned from the second visit to Saudi Arabia in a week.

The Syrian news agency Sana said today he delivered a message from Syrian President Hafez Al Assad to Saudi monarch King Fahd on a one-day visit to Riyadh. But the agency gave no details. Sharaa previously made an

unexpected visit on Dec 26 to Riyadh, where King Fahd was hosting a summit of the sixnation GCC trying to find a way to end the Iran-Iraq war.

Message

A Kuwaiti newspaper said Sharaa told GCC leaders that Syria, Iran's main Arab ally, was ready to mediate between Tehran and Baghdad to stop the seven-year-long conflict. In between visits to Riyadh,

Sharaa flew to Tehran for the second time in 10 days to deliver a message from Assad to Iranian President Ali Khamenei.

Well-informed sources in Damascus, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said Al Sharaa was trying to persuade Iran not to launch a muchanticipated major offensive this winter.

Meanwhile, Iraq said today its warplanes raided two ships off Iran, one overnight capping the most damaging year for shipping in the Gulf war and another the first in 1988.

Iranian President Ali Khamenei threatened anew to block all shipping into the Gulf region if Iran was subjected to an

international naval blockade. Tehran radio said Khamenei also dismissed a possible UN arms embargo against his coun-try as a measure "of oo use."

At the United Nations, Soviet

Ambassador, Alexaoder Belonogny said that he expected a new round of peace efforts by UN Secretary-General Javier Percz de Cuellar to end the war, and said they might be decisive in determining what the UN Security Council does next about its July 20 demand for a ceasefire.

The official Iraqi News Agency said Iraqi warplanes scored "an accurate and effective hit" at 10 pm (1900 GMT) yesterday against "a very large maritime target," nearly always a term for oil tankers trading with Iranian ports.

A later statement reported a similar strike for 10:00 am (0700 GMT) today.

Shipping sources in the Gulf had no immediate confirmation of the two claims, the third and fourth since Dec 26 yet to be confirmed or answered by an Iranian strike on other Gulf ship-

ping.
Lloyd's shipping intelligence
unit in London reported this week that there were 34 confirmed attacks on commercial shipping in December by the two Gulfenemies, the worst month in the worst year of the war for ship strikes. Five vessels were hit

US warships last night com-pleted their 22nd convoy of American-flagged snips up the Gulf to Kuwait, delivering the 81,283-ton Surf City and the 401,382-ion Bridgeton to their home port.

People greet New Year with prayers, pledges, parades

LONDON, Jan 1, (Agencies): Revellers around the world greeted the 1988 with prayers, parades and popping corks. But they had to wait one extra second for the New Year.

International timekecpers added a "leap second" at mid-night to bring their superaccurate clocks in line with an ever-so-slight slowdown in the earth's rotation.

World leaders more soberly ushered in a year they hope will go down as one of significant superpower disarmament,

Both US President Reagan and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev said they wanted to sign a strategic nuclear arms treaty to follow 1987's agreement to scrap medium-range nuclear weapons.

Pope John Paul called on national leaders to conduct their affairs in a spirit of peace and fraternity. British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher hoped that the world's stockpiles of nuclear weapons could be halved this year and French President Mitterrand called prospects of disarmament "a sign of wisdom

Reagan and Gorbachev exchanged greetings to each other's peoples three weeks after their Washington summit where they signed a treaty eliminating medium-range (INF) missiles. Both then pledged to work inward a treaty, to be signed at a Moscnw summit this year, slashing their much more powerful arsenals of long-raoge strategic weapons by half.

Fortune

In Asia, ships' whistles and temple bells sounded the end ofthe Year of the Rabbit and the beginning of the Year of the Dragon. Thousands of Kimonoclad worshipers flocked to temples in Japan to pray for good fortune and health.

Londoners celebrated

New Year in subdued style, with only 100,000 of the anticipated quarter-of-a-million merrymak-

ers gathering in and around Trafalgar Square. But New Yorkers greeted the New Year in traditional fashion. with fireworks displays and crowds estimated at 200,000 to 300,000 flooding into Times Square, patrolled for the occasion by 1,300 police in riot

Assault

Police reported a half-hour into the New Year that there had been 17 arrests, including three for robbery, five for assault and one for attempted murder of a police officer.

Four young children and their father were killed in a New Year's day fire at their home in South Wales, authorities said

In Naples, Italy, a boy was killed and 131 people injured in festivities.

Several thousand Muscovites trekked to Red Square minutes before the clock on Spassky tower chimed at midnight. Toasts and cheers rang out across the cobblestone expanse along the Kremlin Wall, mingling with the shattering of glass as Snviets smashed their empty bottles in celebration. Autborities observed a ceasefire on

drunkenners for a day.

Australia also celebrated its hicentennial with a four-hour telecast from 70 locatioos around the world, including Antartica, Aboriginal activists launched a year of mourning today. Many consider bicentennial a celebration of an invasion.

Reagao and the Pope were also among those who wished Dublin happy 1,000th birthday as the I rish capital launched its millenium celebrations, while Australians began a year-long party to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the arrival of the first

Thirteen killed in Bangkok hotel fire

BANGKOK, Jan I, (Agencies): A fire which broke out as revellers celebrated New Year's Eve swept through a tourist hotel in central Bangkok early today, killing at least 13 people and

injuring dozens more. Police and firemen said the fire erupted in a packed reception room at 4 am on the second floor of the hotel, sending thick smoke hillowing through the huilding and trapping sleeping guests in

their rooms. Plundered

Many of the survivors, who said they had heard no fire alarm, climbed down a concrete facade on the outside of the nine-storey First Hotel as flames engulfed public rooms and lower bedrooms.

Several interviewed later said their possessions were plundered during the operation to put out the fire.

The dead included a 32-yearold Australian woman of Vietnamese origin, named as Jane while trying to cling to a police rescue helicopter taking people from the roof. Another victim was Daniel

James Ryan, 28, from Seattle, Wash., whose badly burned body was found in a room on the ninth floor, a US embassy spokesman said.

Five Singaporeans were also among the dead.

Twelve hours after the fire. areas of the hotel were still smouldering and rescuers were still hringing out bodies.
Police said more than 350 peo-

ple were in the 214-bed secondclass hotel when the fire broke out. They included a Belgian group of 22 deaf and dumb peo-

Roger Jusken, the leader of the group, said all were saved, but, like other survivors, many had found their possessions looted when they returned after the fire 'All the bags had been packed

(Continued on Page 2)

Tai from Melbouroe, who fell

Gaza Strip.
A ministry statement accused man, both leading fundamental-ist advocates of Islamic Sharia

Shelter

for shelter in nearby alleys as police drew their hatons. Officers rushed panicky tourists shopping in a popular bazaar to their buses and escorted them out of

statement said security forces arrested 22 demonstrators when they tried to "incite unrest and rioting in Cairo after they failed to carry out their plans inside Al Azhar mosque.

NEW YORK, Jan 1, (Reuser); The dollar closed 1987 by hilling record lows on Thursday, dragged down by fears that the United States will be forced to raise interest rates to defend its currency, which in turn sent stocks prices lower. Gold prices

Dollar posted record lows against the West German mark, Japanese yen. Swiss franc, Dutch guilder. British pound, Italian lira and French franc.

Son of Mzali freed

tar Mzali, son of disgraced Tunisian Prime Minister Mohanted Mzali, was freed vesterday under a financial guarantee of an undisclosed amount to the Treasury. the official news agency TAP reported today.

Massive Israeli show of force

Fatah Day passes without major incident dechai, commander of the Army

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 1, (Agencies): Thousands of Israeli troops and police patrolled the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip as well as some Arab-inhabited areas of Israel itself to prevent trouble today, the 23rd anniversary of the Fatah group.

The Army expected unrest around the anniversary and Israeli troops clamped curfews on two Palestinian refugee camps after minor disturbances. But no other incidents were reported and Israeli-occupied areas were quiet.

Refuse Security forces ascribed this to a massive show of military force and the arrests of 1,200 suspected rioters in recent weeks, but they warned against the possibility of renewed unrest in days ahead.

Troops shot dead at least 23

Palesunian rioters during two weeks of widespread rioung in occupied areas last month. More than 160 Army reserv-

ists, including 28 officers, will refuse orders to serve in the occupied territories because they oppose the Army crackdown on Palestinian unrest, a spokesman for the group said yesterday. The reservists signed a petition

circulated in the past 10 days by the anti-war group "Yesh Gvul, which means "there is a limit" in Hebrew, said spokesman Ishai Menuhim, a lieutenant in the Leaflets appeared in several West Bank and Gaza towns call-

23rd "Fatah Day", marking the first operation against Israel hy Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat's Fatah group in 1965. Major General Yitzhak Mor-

ing for demonstrations on the

district that includes Gaza, told Israel Radio: "I believe the vast majority of the population in the Strip is interested in these days passing quietly and without special incident.

In two refugee camps — Balata near the Wesi Bank town of Nablus, and Nuseirat in the Gaza Strip — youths threw stones at troops and tried to put up improvised harricades, Arab and Israeli sources said.

Dispersed

Soldiers rapidly dispersed the demonstrators and placed both areas under curfew. No injuries were reported.

Israel's West Bank military commander promised yesterday to free some detainees if the Fatah anniversary passed calmly. The Army, condemned abroad for its use of live ummuni-

tion, vowed also to use more nonlethal means of riot control. Security forces fired ruhber hullets and tear gas to disperse demonstrators gathered in Nahlus, Israel Radio reported.

The Wesi Bank and Gaza, occupied by Israel since their capture from Jordan and Egypt in the 1967 Middle East war, are home to 1.5 million Palestinians. Banned Palestinian flags were

Hebron in the West Bank. One stone thrower was arresled in Nublus and demonstrators burned tyres in Rafah, a Gaza Strip town from which reporters

briefly raised in Si'ir village near

were barred. Local residents said most shops were closed, and streets in Nablus and Ramallah in the West Bank were virtually empty while Israeli spotter helicopters

(Continued on Page 2)

Many heads will roll: Khaddafi

BEIRUT, Jan 1. (Reuter): Libyan leader Moammar Khaddafi has forecası assassinations, revolutions and protests in the Arab world for the next few years and said "many heads will roll."

His remarks were contained in an advance copy of an interview to be published in Beirut's As Safir newspaper and the pro-Libyan Al Kifah Al Arabi magazine.

'I expect the outhreak of violence in Arab capitals in the next stage. There will be liquidation, revolutions and demonstrations. I think many heads will roll in the coming years," he said.

Khaddafi said US and Egyptian forces were carrying out military manoeuvres over Libya in an attempt to act as a decoy for

a "possible Israeli operation that might take place now or in two years time. On the December summit between US President Reagan and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, Khaddafi said both leaders

tried to save themselves and

sacrificed all the peoples of the He said Washington and Moscow gave a free hand to Israel in Israeli-occupied territories, where at least 23 Palestinians have been killed by troops in unrest that began on Dec 9.

The Libyan leader excluded

any reconciliation with PLO

chairman Yasser Arafat, saying "this problem will continue until the PLO becomes something aod Arafat something else." Khaddafi and Arafat have been at odds since the PLO leader

npened talks with Jordan's King

Hussein on Middle East peace

Anti-Israeli **Cairo protest** broken up

settlement.

CAIRO, Jan I, (Reuter): Egyptian riot police beat hundreds of demonstrators with batons to Muslim fundamentalists in central Cairo today.

The Interior Ministry said security forces arrested 22 demonstrators after fundamen-talist leaders called the protest in support of Palestinians in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and

Hafez Salama and blind theologian Omar Abdel-Rahlaw, of being among those responsible for the riots.

It was not clear if they were among those arrested.

The clashes erupted after

Friday prayers at Al Azhar mosque when hundreds of demonstrators emerged chant-ing "Jerusalem will remain Islamic," waving copies of the Holy Quran and reciting "There is no God hut Allah." Shops closed and people ran

the Al Azhar district. The Interior Ministry

Dollar sinks and sinks

rose yesterday.

(See Page 11)

TUNIS, Jan 1, (Reuter): Mokh-

Bloodiest year in history of the island nation

12 die in Sri Lanka violence

COLOMBO, Jan 1, (Reuter): Four people died in a bomb blast and eight were gunned down by Tamil guerrillas as Sri Lanka marked the end of what an opposition leader called the bloodiest year in the Indian Ocean island's modern history.

Police said 60 people were injured in the New Year's Eve hombing at Kandy, a Buddhist holy city 110 km north of

The blast occurred as thousands of penple were watching the clusing stages of a procession of elephants, dancers and drummers in honour of a tooth relic of the Buddba boused in a Kandy temple.

In a separate incident, police said eight Sinhalese farmers were killed and nine people were injured when Tamil rebels raided Mahadivulwewa village in the eastern district of Trincomalee this morning.

Military sources said in other violence rebels of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam group attacked two police stations with rocket-propelled grenades and

Queen

smali arms today. They said the raids in Amparai and Mahawatte, both in eastern Sri Lanka, were repulsed and no casualties were reported.

Police were unable to say wbo was responsible for the Kandy bombing, which came only hours after Prime Minister Ranasinghe Premadasa and several government ministers attended prayers in the nearby Temple of the Tooth.

They speculated the bombing might have been the work of an outlawed Marxist group, the Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna (People's Liberation Front) or Tamil guerrillas.

The front, which apposes an India-Sri Lanka accord aimed at ending a four-year-old Tamil separatist rebellion, has been blamed for the murder of ruling party chairman Harsha Abeywardene on Dec 23, and for an assassination attempt against President Junius Jayewardene in

In a New Year message, parliamentary opposition leader Anura Bandaranaike said: "The

TEL AVIV. Jan I. (Reuter): Egyptian President Hosni

Mubarak is ready to meet Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir if the

Israeli leader has something new to say about Middle East peace

efforts, Shamir's spokesman said

An Arab member of Israel's parliament, Abdel Wahab Darwashe, delivered Mubarak's

message yesterday after meeting

the Egyptian leader last week in Cairo, spokesman Yosssi

Mubarak has met Foreign Minister Shimon Peres, Israel's

Labour Party leader, but not Shamir, head of the rightist

Likud bloc. Of the three men.

only Sbamir opposes convening an international conference on

Woman smoker

LOS ANGELES, Jan 1

(Reuter): Passengers booed.

shoved stewardesses and

entered into shouting mat-

cbes on a TWA airliner in a

dispute over whether a

woman passenger should

fingers of the woman passen-

ger who refused to stop smok-

ing aboard the flight on Wed-

nesday, the witnesses said.

demonstrating.

woman passenger.

of the passengers.

Trouble broke out after a stewar-

yesterday.

Ahimeir said.

Middle East peace.

sparks row

on airliner

Israeli premier must offer new ideas

year 1987 has been the worst in modern Sri Lankan history" and blamed the government for what be called "mismanagement and blunders.

Tamil rebels fighting to set up an independent state have been held responsible for scores of deaths in their northern and eastern strongholds as well as in the capital, Colombo.

The Tigers have also rejected the peace accord signed by Jayewardene and Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi in July. Premadasa, like President Jay-

ewardene and most other top government leaders, is Sinhalese. The Prime Minister, wbo has previously criticised the peace accord, said in his speech at the Temple of the Tooth that both political and military means have failed to end the Tamil rebeltion.

"We have to go to the roots of both the Tamil problem and the growing unrest among Sinhalese vouth," he said. "There are more than 800,000 young people who live in frustration - educated people with jobs and without a future."

Mubarak ready to meet Shamir

"He just said he is ready to meet Shamir if our Prime Mini-

ster will have something new or

new ideas about the peace

process," Ahimeir told Reuters. Ahimeir said the message

implied Mubarak would be ready to talk only if Shamir

reversed his opposition to the

proposed UN-sponsored peace

conference attended by the United States, Britain, China,

Change

Shamir has not changed his

Egypt already has signed a

peace treaty with the Zionist

state and is the only Arab state to

do so, but it supports a demand

France and the Soviet Union.

position, Ahimeir said.

in a ceremony to inaugurate a gold-plated canopy over the tem-

Independence

The Tigers, the most powerful Tamil guerrilla organisation. want to set up an independent Tamil nation in Sri Lanka's Northern province and Eastern

Northern province is over-whelmingly Tamil. The villages that were raided today are about 65 kilometres west of Trincomalee in Eastern province, where the population is equally divided among Sinhalese, Tamils and Muslims.

India has sent an estimated 25,000 soldiers to northern and eastern Sri Lanka to try to disarm the Tigers and enforce the peace plan, which would grant Tamils a greater measure of

autonomy. India was drawn into the internal affairs of its island neighbour because it is the region's major power and because it has a politically powerful Tamil min-

further Arab-Israeli peace negotiations.
Shamir supports convening

only a regional peace conference attended by Israel, Jordan, Egypt and Saudi Arabia. He

attacks an international conference as a Soviet-inspired

scheme to force Israel to with-draw from occupied land.

According to the message, Mubarak did not want to meet

any Israeli leader at present

because of political pressures

inside Egypt and from other

Arab states that predate recent

unrest in Israeli-occupied

ing of at least 23 Palestinian

Egypt has condemned the kill-

territories, Ahimeir said,



A Thai policeman escorts a tourist couple through the burnt out First Hotel in Bangkok. (Reuter wirephoto)

13 killed in **Bangkok** hotel fire (Continued from Page 1)

and locked, as we were due to leave early this morning. Some were broken into. People had

brooches, rings and even per-fume stolen." he said.

A group of Indians also said many of their possessions, including gold souvenirs, bad been stolen

An American musician living in Hong Kong, Roger Manners, 31, said he was alerted by the sound of smashing glass and shouts, "I looked out of the window and the area round the swimming pool was a sea of flames," he said.

"There was no alarm. I threw a chair through the window and climbed down outside. I saw some people climbing down with kids on their back."

Fatah Day ... (Continued from Page 1)

hovered overhead.

The PLO is determined to step up anti-Israeli protests by people in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, Arafat was quoted today as say-ing, in Bagbdad.

PLO sources said Arafat, addressing a military parade of PLO forces in Baghdad, hinted that weapons might be used in future battles with Israeli troops in the occupied territories.

"If we have not yet used weapons during the uprising in the occupied land, the Palestinian leadership is closely watching the situation and will adopt adequate steps which will ensure the escalation of the confrontation with the Zionist occupation (forces)," he said.

Sikhs massacre family of nine

AMRITSAR, Jan I, (Reuter): Suspected Sikh extremists massacred a family of nine, including three young children. in a north Indian village on New Year's

Police said a note claiming the killings in the name of the Khalistan Liberation Force and accusing the family of being police informers was left at the scene 40 km south-east of Amritsar.

11 killed, 713 hurt in Manila revelry stray bullets fired as part of the noise-making, officials said. Armed forces chief Gen. Fidel

MANILA, Jan 1, (AP): At least 11 people died and 713 others were injured as Manila exploded like a war zone in frenzied revelry to ring in the New Year, police and hospital authorities said

Doctors said there was a slight drop in casualties compared to last year when 13 died and 1,400 others were injured.

A check with at least 23 hospitals in the capital showed four people died after they were hit by stray bullets. Six others died from stab wounds inflicted in drunken brawls. One died of injuries in a car collision.

Warning The injured included 658 people who suffered burns and other njuries, including blown-off fingers caused by firecrackers exploding in their hands, 33

wounded in stabbing incidents and 10 hurt in road accidents, hospital authorities said. At least 12 other people suf-fered gunshot wounds, eight of them apparently inflicted by

Ramos had warned soldiers and licensed gun holders not to fire their weapons into the air to greet the New Year. Those killed by gunfire included Jose Marso, 9, who was

hit by a bullet in the head while watching a fireworks display outside his home, a nurse at the suburban Quezon City medical centre said. The boy was dead on arrival at

the bospital, the nurse said. In the town of Malolos north of Manila, 20 people were treated for burns and wounds from firecrackers, authorities said. Casualties elsewhere in the country were not immediately availa-

Police said they suspected firecrackers as the cause of a fire that razed seven houses in Manila's Tondo district. At least 10 wooden posts were gutted by bonfires lit by revelers on city streets, arson investigator Bienvenido Escoto said.

Relief reaches Khost as siege is broken

-ISLAMABAD, Jan I, (Reuter): A relief convoy of 155 trucks reached the beleaguered Afghan town of Khost for the first time since the siege of the town was lifted, official Kabul Radio said.

The column, carrying 1,200 tonnes of food and consumer goods, rolled into the town on Wednesday afternoon to be greeted by thousands of people throwing flowers and dancing in the streets, the radio said.

It said a second convoy had already left Gardez with 1,600 tonnes of food and essential sup-

The convoy's arrival came after government forces fighting Mujahedeen prised open the main highway from the provin-cial capital Gardez, the radio

Western-backed rebels in Pakistan dismissed the report, mon-

itored in Islamabad. This is untrue," said a spokesman for rebel alliance chair-

The spokesman said he had contacted colleagues in Miranshah, just across the Pakistani border from Khost, and said that as of Wednesday the Soviet and Afghan government relief force was still some 35 km short of the beleaguered town.

Pledge

Afghan President Najibullah pledged to ease the plight of Khost - which rebels say has a garrison of 8,000 Afghan troops - at a well-publicised constitutional conference in Kabul

supplies through. Exactly a month later, during what rebels say was one of the fiercest battles of the nine-yearold guerrilla war, Kabul Radio announced the effective end of

been held by guerrillas since 1980 but until the rebel siege began three months ago the town was supplied hy local farmers or by air from Kabul.

Silkworms heading for Iran

WASHINGTON, Jan 1, (UPI): Shipments of Chinese-made Silkworm missiles heading for lran may have originated in North Korea, indicating China may not have broken a promise against shipping the missiles to the Khomeini government, an administration official said yes-

terday.

Administration sources said on Wednesday US intelligence shows one of the two Iranian ships that recently left North Korea is carrying a small number of the deadly Silkworms. A third merchant ship that recently left Shanghai, China, laden with arms may also be bound for Iran. the source added.

But "the jury is still out" as tn whether China broke its promise on the Silkworm, said the official, who closely follows Chinese arms shipments to Iran.

The missile shipment originated from North Korea, which the official said has its own stock of Silkworms and has consistently demonstrated its independence from China.

Therefore, the shipment on its way to Iran is "insufficient evidence" China broke its promise made after Michael Armacost, Undersecretary of State for political affairs, visited Beijing early last month, the official said.

A mole in Juneio's office

NEW DELHI, Jan I, (AP): A senior Indian journalist said yesterday that a spy in Pakistan Prime Minister Mohammad Khan Junejo's office had passed military secrets to India just before a short border skirmish in

before a short border skirmish in September.

M.J. Akbar, editor of the Calcutta-based daily, The Telegraph, said in an article that the spy was in "the highest level in Mr Junejo's set-up."

Akbar said the charge was made by Pakistan Vice-chief of Army Staff, Gen. Mirza Aslam Beg. in secret testimony to the joint defence committee of the

joint defence committee of the Pakistan National Assembly.

Beg had earlier complained to President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq, Akbar said. But the President, who is also Army chief, "opted to continue for status quo," he said.
No sources were mentioned in

the article. Indian government officials said they had no immediate comments on the story.

Arliss dies

LONDON, Jan I, (AP): Film director Leslie Arliss, whose costume dramas of romance and adventure such as "The Wicked Lady" helped relieve the grim austerity of British life during and after World War II, has died. his family said today.

APARTMENT FOR RENT IN BREID-AL-GHAR

One master bedroom, two bedrooms, one maid's room; All with attached bathrooms, laundry, kilchen, salon-dining room. Al Mojil Building, white morble glod-ing, behind the Kuwait Continental

Rent: KD. 300 per month

Contact tel: No. 5740307

announces **New Year**

honours LONDON, Jan I, (APJ: The testtube baby pioneers, the Beatles' record producer and the heroes of one of Britain's worst sea disasters were among those named yesterday in Queen Elizabeth II's New Year honours list.

Other recipients ranged from the chief rabbi of Britain and actress Diana Rigg to the men who arranged Prince Charles's wedding and the officer who taught bis brother Prince Andrew to fly helicopters.

But the twice-yearly ritual whereby Britain honours achievement and good deeds was marred by fuss over premature publication. The Sun newspaper jumped the gun Wednesday by banner-

headlining two of the 31 people. decorated for their courage aboard the Herald of Free Enterprise, the British ferry that capsised off Belgium on March 6 with the loss of at least 189 byes. Violation The Sun's action was denoun-

ced by Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's spokesman, Bernard Ingham, as an "absolutely dis-graceful" violation of the arrangement whereby the media gets the honour list in advance and is supposed to keep it secret until the first minute of Dec 31.

The awards, which carry no cash prize, come from the monarch, most of them at the Prime Minister's recommendation. Critics claim they are abused for political ends, and that the titles tbey confer are anachronistic because they invoke an empire long gone.

Honorary awards went to 13 Belgian nurses, doctors and harbour workers involved in saving survivors, and the Governor of West Flanders, Oliver Vanneste. got an honorary knighthood in the Order of the British Empire for his tireless work in supervising the rescue operation.

The Queen also honoured George Martin, the virtuoso arranger and producer sometimes known as "The Fifth Beatle," and Lieut. Cmdr.

demonstrators by Israeli soldiers in the occupied West Bank and by Jordan's King Hussein for an international umbrella to any **PLO** sees positive

United Nations. dess took a cigarette out of the About 15 passengers on the packed flight from Boston to Los Angeles then began

apparently supporting the occupied territories. stewardess and others the Passengers marched off the plane in Los Angeles shouting "Don't fly TWA," only to find airport police waiting to question them. Several were detained for a short while and a stewardess said she would

file a battery suit against one

"TWA has a long-standing policy that it must honour non-smokers," an airline spokesman said.

He said that according to the count he received of the sum-

the expert level.

this project."

Another positive sign, he said, was that three months after the PLO's Washington office, "the State Department told us Dec 23 that it had decided to place our mission to the United Nations

signs from US United Nations and what he said

PARIS. Jan 1, (AP):Palestine Liberation Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat says there have been important positive signs coming from Washington in recent days, including the anti-israel resolution in the

"For the first time, the American administration did not oppose a capital vote for the Palestinian people," Arafat said in an interview published Thursday in the French weekly Nouvel Observateur, referring 10 a Security Council resolution deploring Israeli practices in the

He noted that the text of the resolution, concerning Israel's handling of rioting in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip in which at least 22 Palestinians have been killed, cited all of the resolutions on the Palestinian problem and mentioned Israel as

an "occupying power."
"That the Reagan administration allowed the vote of such a text is, for us, a very positive

cerned the PLO office at the

Other positive developments. Arafat told the magazine, con-

was American acceptance of the principle of an international conference on peace in the Middle East involving all parties.

mit between Reagan and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev from a special Soviet envoy, "the Americans accepted for the first time the principle of this con-ference. The United States and the Soviet Union even decided to continue to study this project at

Be careful, for the moment. the Americans have accepted only the principle. They have not changed their opinion on certain very important details. There is still a lot to discuss. But they are no longer hostile. in principle, to

American decision to close the under the protection of the international convention that links the United States and the United Nations.

Eve, police said today.

The family of Sikhs were eating their evening meal when eight to 10 gunmen attacked their farmhouse outside the Punjah village of Cheema Bath and wiped them out in a hail of automatic gunfire.

man Younis Khalis.

was immediately available.

on Nov 30. He said 40,000 people faced deprivation and starvation and pledged that his government would use force to break the siege if the rebels did not allow food

the siege. The main road to Khosi has



GOVERNMENT WARNING: SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES

Seminar on cleanliness

Protection Society held a seminar last week on public cleanliness and the local environment, with Fatima Al Shatti from the Environmental Protection Council, Wasel Mansour from the Municipality Health Affairs Department and Dr Badriya Al Awadi from the council participating.
At the opening of the seminar,

Ŋ

ا الرابان الرابان الرابان

then some in the last to that the last to the last to

Tell points of the country of the co

The suffer of th

the things

100 July 100

e in

)'s

II. Jan I va

THE ENGINEER

ici Molar

office had a

37 to Ind.

horder stora

edito (Alex

Janie,

62 10 23 EE-

. The highest

. The charge

istan here.

on Monk

Latingry

- 1750000

na Argon

भेषा अञ्चलका । जन्म

Humatii Z

urid Bu

50 (dw)

252

CONTRACT

ವಾಗಾಗ ಪ

_r : (1)

Arres Mr.

O (07) - 2 T2%

the little

geografi Meir

A stille 12.2

ENI FOR REF

D-AL-CHA

Programmes and the control of the co

el. No. 5765

25

a raid

. € 10

31e

Al Shatti reviewed the role of the Environmental Protection Council in fighting pollution and explained the laws issued for this purpose. She added that the pur-

Plan to replace old model car telephones

AN official source at Kuwait's Ministry of Communications said that the ministry had no intention of cancelling old model car telephones, but did plan to replace these phones with new lines because no spare parts were available for these seis. The source said that the subscriber would have to pay half the cost of replacing the lines and ministry would pay the rest.

The ministry source added that the ministry planned to increase the number of subscribers to 4,154 with 800 lines held for special needs. The source said that the mobile telephone service represented a good income for the ministry, with KD 30.000 collected in transfer charges and the annual subscription fees of KD 160 per line.

Dubai gives Iranian deportees temporary haven

DUBAI, Jan 1, (Reuter): The Arabemirate of Dubai has given eight desperate Iranian deportees a temporary haven, allowing them all into the Gulf entrepot on transit visas.

Security officials said the group of four men, three women and a four-year-old boy had received visas and entered the emirate late on Wednesday. "They were all released into

Dubai yesterday," one security official said. "Some had oneweek transit visas and others two-week. The Iranians, who threatened

to commit suicide if forced to return to their homeland, were deported from Yugoslavia on Tuesday.

They were bundled kicking and screaming onto a flight from Belgrade to Dubai, which lies barely 100 miles across the Gulf from Iran.

Dubai authorities said they did not know where the group was staying in Dubai or what the next destination might be.

represent proposals for general environmental policy using scientific measures to protect it. She said that the council also coordinates between Kuwait and international organisations for environmental protection.

Concerned

Dr Mansour, speaking at the seminar, said that the Municipality is very much concerned about the cleanliness of Kuwaii and the 1987 Cleanliness Law was passed for this reasoo. He added that the municipality uses the latest garhage collection

after it has been compressed instead of burning it. He said that 12 companies collect garbage and clean roads throughout the country at a cost of KD 338,000 in monthly wags.

Dr Mansour added that the average amount of trash and garbuge discarded daily by each individual was about one kilogramme and that about 1.695 ions of garbage and trash was collected daily from residential areas in addition to commercial, industrial and construction

Awadi calls for end to inhuman Israeli practices

KUWAIT'S Minister of Public Health and chairman of the executive council of Arab Health Ministers, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi has urged the international concerned committees and organisations to intervene to stop the brutal Israeli practices in the occupied Arab territories.

Dr Awadi called on those committees and organisations to defend human rights and international agreements guarantee-ing the human rights for the peoples of the world

The International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRS) has responded to Dr Awadi's plea, and indicated it is seeking to provide for the needs of the inhabitants of the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip and to extend health care for the big number of injured civilians in the three-week upris-

The committee has contacted its representatives in Tel Aviv and instructed them to cootioue extending medical assistance to the victims of the Israeli savage practices and has coordinated with the Israeli authorities to hospitalise the wounded and arranged to visit them in hospital

in the company of their families. The ICRC representatives are currently collecting information and statistics about the injured and the health condition in the occupied territories in general, the committee said.

Dr Awadi's calls have been directed to the UN Secretary-General, the World Health Organisation, the Unicef and Amnesty International, the Lon-don-based Human Rights Organisation.

Tenders for gardens

ABDUL Mohsen Al Qallaf, the Director of the Parks and Afforestation Department of Kuwait's Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Resources, said that the authority had offered three tenders for the construction of fourteen gardens in various areas of Kuwait.

Al Qallaf explained that there were a number of problems involved in landscaping of a desert country such as Kuwait. He said that lack of water was the major problem, as one would expect, and that damage to existing trees and shrubs caused by traffic accidents or vandalism

also posed a significant problem. He said that the authority was trying a new technique for planting trees and shrubs which involved planting them one metre deep, which allows the root sysiem a greater area to expand, and to provide a special moisture preservative which reduces the plants water consum-

The director said that the authority planned to distribute several types of trees to owners of spring camps, which could be planted and used as wind breaks as well preventing soil erosion.

Carlucci to visit Gulf states

WASHINGTON, Jan 1, (AP): Defence Secretary Frank C. Carlucci will travel to the Gulf this weekend for meetings with officials in four Gulf nations, the Pentagon announced

It will be Carlucci's first trip to par Weinberger as Defence Secretary in November. The trip was announced yesterday.

Carlucci will leave Sunday for the eight-day trip, which will

inelude stops in Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman and Saudi Arabia, Pentagon spokesman Maj. William O'Connell said. He plans to make a brief stop in Paris for meetings with senior govern-ment officials there before returning to Washington on Jan 11, O'Connell said.

About 30 US Navy vessels currently are stationed in the Gulf area to provide protection to oil tankers flying the US flag.

Until now, Milton did not

even know how fast he was flying, but he said that problem was

fixed on Wednesday night.
"A captain — I was having

dinner with - one of the to peo-

ple in Abu Dhabi who fly micro-

flights, said to me: "I've got an air

speed indicator in the car, old

Bid to fly microlight plane from London to Australia Pilot almost hits ground again

MUSCAT, Jan 1. (Reuter): Englishman Brian Milton came close to disaster yet again on Thursday in his attempt to fly a microlight plane from London to Australia.

The pilot, who made an emergency landing in Jordan and ditched in the Gulf on Chrisimas day, touched down in Oman with barely four litres (one gallon) of fuel in his reserve tank.

Milton, awaiting a new tank from Britain to boost his fuel capacity, admitted for the first time his attempt to complete the 19.000-km journey to Darwin in 30 flying days was now impossi-

The 45-year-old hang-gliding instructor was trying tu match the time set by the winners of an England-to-Australia air race in

He had taken off from Abu Dhabi at 8:20 a.m. (0420 GMT) on Thursday after repairing his Dalgety Flyer following his forced landing in the Gulf of the emirate's coastline.

He was carrying 95 litres (25 gallons) of fuel for the three-hour 0-minute flight to Muscat.

If the new tank is fitted in time, Milton hopes to leave for Gwadar in Pakistan soon after dawn on Friday.

His flimsy craft, six metres long and less than 10 metres from wingtip tu wingtip, was flipped over in high winds on a Greek

tn Jordan, Milton was forced to make an emergency landing on a road when one of his engines

A helicopter rescued him from the Gulf and took him to Abu Dhabi after he ran out of fuel. Strap

Cracks in the plane are filled with glue and shear marks have been gouged into the paintwork. Milion has suspended a bag

under the plastic cockpit cover to catch radios in the event of another hard landing.

He has fitted a strap to the airframe to enable a helicopter to

pluck the t50 kg machine from

the water.

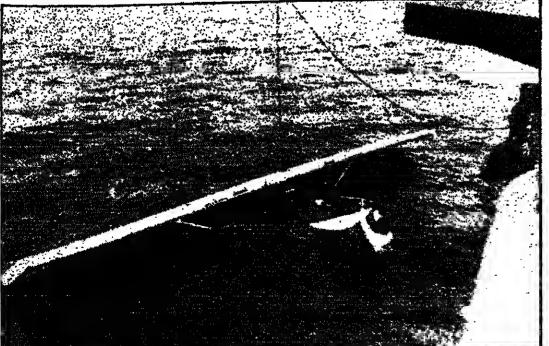
boy. Let me give it to you as a present. Record He admitted his hopes of beat-

ing the 1919 record set by Ross

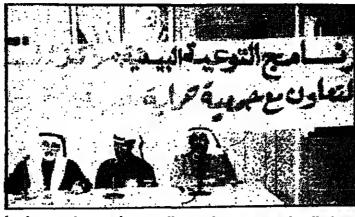
and Keith Smith were finished. "I can't beat it, but I'm ahead of the four guys that got killed two hours after taking off in 1919, ahead of the two who drowned off Corfu, the eight that crashed in Crete, the two Frenchmen who dropped out in Burma and the last two that crashed in

He now wants to arrive in Australia by January 26, the 200th anniversary of English set-

"I'll be Darwin's bicentennial gift." he joked.



Seminar on pollution



Lecturers at a seminar on the environment and pollution discuss some of the causes of pollution in the environment and ways to prevent it.



The audience, interested in environmental protection, listen to lecturers at the seminar.

YOUTH Centres of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour held a seminar on environmental pollution at the Shamiya Youth Centre.

The seminar, held in cooperation with Kuwait's Environmental Protection Society, featured Dr Dhari Al Ajmi from the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research and Dr Ali Al Damkhi from the Public Authority for Applied Education and Train-

Dr Al Ajmi explained that pollution resulted when natural resources were used in an unnatural way, often by irresponsible behaviour of man.

Dr Damkhi spuke about methods which protect the environment from pollution such as environmental planning. controlling the use of pollutants and eultural programmes to enlighten the public about pollu-

Prince Abdul Rahman for Syria

KD10 fee for

of residence

FOREIGNERS residing in Kuwait will have to pay a fee of

KD 10 for each year of stay,

according to an official of the

immigration department of the

Under an amendment of the Residence Law, to be published

in the official gazette, those with

temporary stay permits will have to pay KD I for every month of

stay and a maximum of KD 10

for one complete year, the

Employees of government institutions are to pay the residence

fee and family passports shall be

treated as one irrespective of the

number of dependents included

The fees will be paid in duty stamps collectable from local

post offices in various parts of

Kuwait, the official concluded.

in the passport, he explained.

per year

Interior Ministry.

official indicated.

RIYADH, Jan 1, (Kuna): Saudi Deputy Defence and Aviation Minister and General Inspector, Prince Abdul Rahman Bin Abdul Aziz will pay an official visit to Syria on Sunday, according to an official announcement here Thursday.
Prince Abdul Rahman's visit

comes at the invitation of Syrian Deputy Premier and Defence Minister Mustafa Tlas, the Saudi Press Agency (SPA) said.

A high ranking Saudi military delegation will accompany Prince Abdul Rahman during the visit, SPA added, without

Belgium will not participate in Gulf naval force

ABU DHABI, Jan 1, (AP): Belgian Defence Minister, François-Xavier de Donnea said yesterday his country would not be able to take part in a proposed inter-national naval force in the Gulf

"We have only a few anti-submarine frigates which are not equipped for the area," he told a news conference in the United Arab Emirates on a visit to inspect Belgian forces in the region.

He said Belgium had sent two minesweepers and one supply vessel to the Gulf to sweep mines and guarantee freedom of navigation along shipping lanes menaced by attacks related to the 7-year-old Iran-Irao war.

Soviet officials have suggested a UN-sponsored naval armada to replace individual forces sent to the area by itself, the United States, France, Britain, Italy, the Netherlands and Belgium.

They have linked that suggestion to American calls for an arms embargo against Iran over its failure to endorse a July 20 ceasefire call by the UN Security

Bahrain-UAE

Army officials

ABU DHABI, Jan 1, (Kuna):

Bahraini Crown Prince and

Army Commander in Chief

Sheikh Hamad Ben Issa Al

Khalifa conferred yesterday

evening with deputy supreme commander of the UAE forces and Crown Prince of Abu Dhabi,

The meeting dwelt on a num-

ber of issues of mutual interest

and current conditions in the

region in light of the positive

results reached by the eighth

summit of Gulf Cooperation

Council (GCC) leaders. which

concluded last Tuesday in

It also tackled relations bet-

ween the two Arab Gulf coun-

tries and means of promoting

Sheikh Hamad and accom-

panying delegation later atten-

ded a dinner hosted by Sheikh

Khalifa Ben Zayed at his pulace.

Bahraini Crown Prince met with

UAE Interior Minister Sheikh

Mubarak Ben Hamad for a cor-

dial exchange and was received

by UAE President Sheikh Zayed

Bahrain's Crown Prince, who

New in here Thursday night on a

three-day official visit to the

UAE, is scheduled to return

Admission for

spring session

DR Mustafa Maarafi, the Dean

of Admissions and Registration

at Kuwait University, said that

the names of students admitted

for the spring session of 1988

would be announced within the

next two weeks. He added that

330 students had applied for

admission to the spring semester.

with applications coming from

Kuwaiti students and children of

military staff, who had received

80 per cent of their Secondary

School Certificate, and also

relatives of Kuwaiti nationals.

Ben Sultan Al Nahayan.

home early Friday.

Earlier vesterday, the visiting

Sheikh Khalifa Ben Zayed.

hold talks

Diplomats in the Gulf say the Soviet Union has not made clear whether an international fleet

would enforce an arms embargo or protect shipping against escalating attacks by Iran and Iraq.
The United States this week indicated willingness to study the international fleet idea, but only

if it did not affect the US Navy's programme of escorting US-flag ships for protection against Iranian attack Neutrality

Saudi Arabian Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal said earlier this week that the Gulf Arab neighbours of Iraq and Iran would welcome an international force to protect ship-

De Donnea was scheduled to inspect the Belgian vessels off the port of Fujairah on Friday. He stressed his country's

neutrality in the Iran-Iraq war. "Our mine-sweeping mission is not hostile to any country since

we are neutral and have diplomatic missions in both Tehran and Baghdad," he said, referring to the capitals of Iran and Iraq.

De Donnea said he talked with UAE officials about the situation in the Gulf and on ways to end the Iraq-Iran war.

He said Belgium and the emirates agreed that there was no military solution to the war. which can only be ended by political means. Asked what would be the first

step toward peace in the Gulf, he replied, "it is to convince Iran and Iraq to accept resolution 598," referring to the UN Security Council ceasefire demand.

Referring to the so-called tanker war between Iran and Iraq, the minister said he believed "there is no way to end it except by halting the Iran-Iraq

De Donnea earlier visited Saudi Arabia and held talks with Defence Minister Prince Sultan.

Zakat House training programme yields results training consisted of 15 women.

THE director of the charity foundations department at Zakat House, Abdul Aziz Ahmad, has said that the productive training programme had started to yield good results.

He explained that the project aims at providing vocational training to members of families supported by Zakat House to help the families to improve their condition and to be productive members of society. Families with greater need were given

Study He said that a full study of families that received monthly aid was made before starting the project. The families were then contacted to discuss the project

and enlighten them about its goals and benefits. The first group selected for

Weekly bazaars

A SOURCE at Kuwait Municipality said that a proposal was being considered to open weekly bazaars in the goveroorates, similar to the Friday Market, which was closed two years agu. The source added that these markets would be controlled by the Municipality which would ensure that fair sales standards were maintained. The source also said the Municipality and the General Warehouse Company were studying the sites which could be designated for these markets and if approved would be opened this year.

Four new

universities BAGHDAD, Jan 1. (Reuter): Iraq will establish four new universities, raising the number

in the country to 11. Baghdad newspapers said the new universities would be huilt in the towns of Tikrit, Diwaniya, Ramadi and Kufa.

They were sent to a commercial institute for various courses, and completed their training in August 1987. Others were held and lasted until the end of 1987. Participants in these

vocational courses took part in three charity bazaars. Ahmad said that a training centre will be opened as Zakat

accommodated to the new IAC auditorium, one of many House, and a permanent location for charity bazaars will be included.

New resolution turned down

DUBAI, Jan I, (Kuna): Iraq and other Arab countries have turned down attempts aiming at issuing a new Security Council resolution on the Iraq-Iran war by changing the orders of the operational points in resolution 598 adopted last July, Al-Bayan newspaper quoted Arab diplomatic sources yesterday as

saying.
The sources, which requested anonymity, said the rejection by Iraq and other Arab countries was based on the fact that the resolution 598 was adopted unanimously as a culmination of international efforts. It was approved by Iraq and endorsed by the extraordinary Arab summit conference of Amman last

Those sources argue that rearranging the operational articles of the resolutions will torpedu priority given to halting the conflict and deal a blow to all previous international efforts exerted toward that objective.

One killed in road accident

ONE man died in a traffic accident on Thursday.

There were 18 traffic accidents in Kuwait on Thursday. Two took place in the capital, one in Hawalli, 12 in Ahmadi and three in Jahra.

ROYAL COURT

Amiri cables

HH the Amir yesterday sent three cables of cangiatulations to choirman of the Sudonese Supreme Council Ahmed Al Mirghonl and presidents of Cameroon and Cuba on the occasion of their countries' Notional Day.

Crown Prince cables

HH the Crown Prince and Premier, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah vesterday sent o coble of congratulations to Cuban President and Premier Fidel Castro on the occasion of his country's National Day

Sheikh Saad sent o cable of congratulations to choirman of the Sudonese Supreme Council Ahmed Al Mirghoni on the occasion of his country's Notional Day.

Sheikh Saad olso sent o similor message to the Sudonese Premier Sadek El Mohdl.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

Develop inter-Arab relations

ADAILY newspaper yesterday colled for benefiting from the positive developments that took place in 1987 in order to develop inter-Arab relations on a basis of mutual confidence and respect and the non-interference in internal affairs of others.

Al Bayan newspaper soid the climate for holding the muchdelayed ordinary Arab summit would be possible if Arabs benefit from those developments and then a solid basis for effective Arab solidority would be loid.

The newspaper listed those positive developments os the success of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) to control its oil output, and thus restoring stability to the international oil markel.

The second positive development, occording to the paper, was the success to freeze inter-Arab differences and the holding of the Ammon extraordinory Arab summit conference which laid new

basis for bilateral Arab relations. The third was the uprising by the Palestinions in the occupied territories ogoinst the israeli occupiers, the paper said.

New premises of Indian **Arts Circle opened**





INDIAN Ambassador N.N. Jha on Wednesday opened the new premises of the Indian Arts Circle (IAC), a social and sports organisation of the Indiao com-

munity in Kuwait. The IAC had closed down in 1985 after a fire gutted its

Funaitees. Other facilities are for such sports as volleyball, basketball, tennis and badminton. A music and dance show was held to mark the opening. Picture shows Jha (above) pic

facilities provided in the sprawl-

ing, desolate desert setting io

tured with Mrs Jha and IAC premises in Rumaithiya. About 1,200 people can be members on the opening night. Young vocalists celebrate with a song at IAC.

"TAKE A NUMBER, PLEASE..." ...AND BEGIN YOUR OWN PERSONAL JOURNEY

TO SUCCESS AND FULFILIMENT.

The "road map" you need is the free ICS Career Kit. It's the same Career Kit we've sent to millions of ambitious men and women all over the world. It works—and it can work for you.

ICS dosen't promise you success as legitimate adjusted to the control of the con ICS doesn't promise you success; no legitimate educational institution does. But we do promise that, if you mail this ad to us, we'll send you the

Career Kit in the career area of your choice, without cost or obligation. In other words, we'll start you down the career road of your choice...the road that leads to success and a better life. Please select one number only. Although you may wish to enroll in

additional ICS courses later on, experience has shown that there is a far better chance for success when the student concentrates on one career SEND FOR FREE FACTS—NO OBLIGATION

LC.S., Dept. SWS18

SPECIALIZED BUSINESS
DEGREE PROGRAMS
60 Business Management with option in Marketing with option in Finance ASSOCIATE IN
SPECIALIZED

SPECIALIZED

SPECIALIZED

SPECIALIZED

SPECIALIZED

SUSINESS

ACCOUNTING

56 Computer Programming of Bookkeeping OZ Electrones
59 Catering Gourmet Cooking OZ Electrones
20 Medical Dental Office Asst.
57 Microcomputer Repair OS Hotel Restaurant Mgmt.
14 Air Conditioning & Refrig.
12 Interior Decorating
51 Fashion Members
53 Art
54 Price Sciences
55 Price Sciences
56 Computer Programming OZ Electrones
57 Microcomputer Repair
58 Refrig.
59 Catering Gourmet Cooking OZ Electrones
59 Catering Gourmet Cooking OZ Electrones
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
51 Fashion Members
52 Art
53 Police Sciences
53 Art
54 Fashion Members
55 Fashion Members
56 Computer Programming OZ Electrones
57 Microcomputer Repair
58 Bookkeeping
59 Catering Gourmet Cooking
50 Electrones
59 Catering Gourmet Cooking
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
57 Microcomputer Repair
58 Refrig.
59 Catering Gourmet Cooking
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
57 Microcomputer Repair
59 Catering Gourmet Cooking
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
59 Police Sciences
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
51 Fashion Members
51 Fashion Members
52 Art
53 Police Sciences
53 Art
54 Police Sciences
56 Computer Programming
57 Microcomputer Repair
58 Police Sciences
59 Catering Gourmet Cooking
50 Medical Dental Office Asst.
59 Police Sciences
50 Police Sciences
51 Fashion Members
51 Fashion Members
52 Police Sciences
53 Police Sciences
54 Police Sciences
55 Police Sciences
56 Police Sciences
57 Police Sciences
57 Police Sciences
58 Police Sciences
59 Police Sciences
59 Police Sciences
50 Police Sciences
50 Police Sciences
50 Police Sciences
51 Fashion Members
51 Police Sciences
52 Police Sciences
53 Police Sciences
54 Police Sciences
55 Police Sciences
56 Police Sciences
57 Police Sciences
57 Police Sciences
58 Police Sciences
59 Police Sciences
50 Police Sciences
50 P TECHNOLOGY DEGREE PROGRAMS

52 Surveying & Mapping 94 Fitness & Nutrition 67 Electronics Technology 63 Civil Engineering Tech. 62 Mechanical Eng. Tech. 65 Electrical Eng. Tech. 22 Wildlife Conservation 19 Veterinary Assistant 246 TV Radio Servicing 260B Building Trades 106 General Business

2 Art 9 Legal Secretary 5 Diesel Mechanics 7 TV/VCR Repair 3 Child Day Care 85 Drafting 35 Travel Agent 260A Architecture 260C Machine Shoo Story Writing

Get Free Information—Mail Entire Ad Today

Write the number of the one career that late PLEASE PRINT	rests you
NAME	AGE
ADDRESS	
CITY/STATE	
COUNTRYP	HONE (1

Microlight pilot Brian Milton and his engineer Mike Atkinson spend Christmas Day with the Daigety Flyer being rescued from the Gulf. (Reuter wirephoto)

KTV 1 weekly highlights

SUNDAY 4.25 La Ilaha Illallah: historical serial. Starring: Yusuf Shabaan Raghda, Hala Fakher.

5.30 Al Manahal: a 30-minute educational show for children, featuring Amal Dabbas, Tayseer Attiva. Rabe e Shihab.

10.50 Sahrah Ma'a Musiqar: A Night with a Musician features composer Mohammad Sultan. Presented by Najwa Azzam.

MONDAY

5.30 Hakim Al Aqzam: cartoon serial 5.30 Mama Anisa and Children: a weekly show for

young viewers. 6.00 Dirasat Taqniya: Tecbnological Studies. A 25weekly. programme on science

and technology.

10.50 Daerat Al Ahdath (Circle of Events): Kamel Sulaiman presents this weekly talk show on Kuwait. This week, a look at rehabilitation of disabled people; trainfacilities provided for them by the state. Guests are Abdul Rahman Salem Al Atiqi, Essa Yassin, Mohammad Hamad Al Humaidi.

TUESDAY

6.00 Fi Khidmat Al Jumhour: a local programme about health care and agriculture in Kuwait. This week, You and Your Health, presented by Dr Rasbed Al Owaisb, focusses on health care facilities.

7.35 Al Quds: an eight-part programme on Al Quds. It focusses on the events preceding the 1967 war and its consequences. Guests on the show are Dr Kamel Al Ilmi, Akram Zater, Raef Najm Al Ameed and Faez Jaber.

9.50 Safahat Min Tareeq Al Kowait: Pages from the History of Kuwait. A look at Kuwait's past, prepared and presented by Abdu iah Ahmed.

WEDNESDAY

5.15 Bain At Ams Wa Al Youm: Between Yesterday and Today is a new local programme for children dealing with progress in various fields. Children between the ages of 11 and 14 will take part in the show.

9.40 Anzar: Daily Arabic serial, starring Raja'a Hussein, Ibrahim Al Sbami, Safa Al Sube'a.

10.50 Ayyam Aalibal: a variety show featuring Abu Bakr Ezzat, Mawfaq Bahjat, Ronzi, Fatima Eid, Marwan Adham.

THURSDAY 10.00 am Fi Rihab Tarbiya: An educational programme on various activities at public schools, focussing on teaching methods. sports. arts and

music 12.00 Ma Da'a An Anhama Min Akhar Jahan: a new serial starring Sbeza Salem, Khail Al Rifai, Mohammad Hussein Abdul Rahim, Sana Abdul Rahman. A historical serial, made by Iraq television.

Persuaders: 4.15 The featurng Roger Moore.
5.25 Maktabah Ala'a and Hina: a new serial for children. starring Ashraf Abdul Gbafoor, Madiha Hamdi, Abdul Munim thrahim. 10.30 Salam Ya Sahibi: Arabic

feature film. starring Adel Imam. Saced Saleh. Susan Badr. Mohammad Al Dafar-

FRIDAY

10.20 Hikayat Min Al Alam: Stories from the World. Dramatised stories for children.

3.15 Football: Kuwait vs Saudi Arahia, live broadcast from Saudi Arabia.

11.00 Quloob Eind Al Marafi: local serial featuring Ahmad Al Saleh. Maryam Al Saleh. Huda Hussein, Ibrahim Al Harbi.

PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr 5.18 am 11.51 2.42 pm 5.0 i Ast Maghreb

TV CORNER

New programmes for the year

KTV 2 is to devote more than six hours of broadcast timing to sports - local and world - on Thursdays and Fridays. Sports Studio will be shown at 3.10 pm on both these days, featuring everything from Big League Soccer to local matches. However, an occasional local football match might be shown on other days as well.

In the January schedule, a bost of new programmes mostly American — will be shown. The highlights surely are the Best-Sellers - Anastasia and A Year in the Life, which will be shown on Sunday and Monday nights at 10.30

Anastasia - The Story of Anna Anderson is about a woman who claims to be the youngest daughter of Tsar Nicholas Romanov. She was rescued from a Berlin canal in 1920 and later declares herself as Grand Duchess Anastasia. also known as Anna Anderson. The two-part serial focuses on Anna Anderson's lifetime struggle to prove her identity. Amy Irving plays Anna. Others in the cast are Claire Bloom. Edward Fox, Rex Harrison, Olivia de Havilland, Susan Lucci, Jan Niklas, Omar Sharif. Elke Sommer and Nicholas Surovy.

The lives and relationships of the Gardner family, a suburban middle-class American family, are dealt with in A Year in the Life, a six hour mini-series from Thomas Curter, the director of such series as Miami Vice and Hill Street Blues.

Bill Cosby, rated as the highest paid actor in the US, comes

6.10 Lone Ranger: cartoons

accidents.

6.30 Butterfly Island: "Lost on

7.00 Understanding Islam: a

7.30 The Wacky World of Sports: a light-bearted

8.40 Hnt Shots: Amanda Reed

(Dorothy Parke) and

Jason West (Booth Savage) are two young.

attractive and highly

ambitious reporters for

magazine that covers

unusual crimes around

prosecutor who tries to

keep up with ber work

cattle farm is examined

In February 1920, a

young woman is rescued

from a Berlin canal after

an unsuccessful suicide

attempt. She is suffering

from amnesia, mal-

nutrition ... and bears the scars of bullet and

bayonet wounds. A

routine police investiga-

tion triggers ber

memory — she declares she is the Grand Duchess

Anastasia, youngest

daugther of the mur-

dered Tsar Nicbolas

Romanov. In this two-

part series, the story of

Anna Anderson -

News Summary/

Magazine D'Actualite/

Anastasia — is told.

Closedown.

6.10 Yogis Treasure Hunt: car-

6.30 The Animal Express: a visit to zoos in the US.
7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of world news.

presented by KTV.

8.40 The Law and Harry Mac-

Graw; the story of a

female lawyer and a

A still from "A Year in the Life Of", Mondays.

7.30 Chintz: a new series

8.00 News in English

MONDAY

6.00 Holy Quran

toons

look at sports.

CrimeWorld

9.30 Foley Square: "Make My Day." Alex is a public

and love life, 10.00 Q.E.D. "The Invisible Killer." A disease on a

by a group of vets. 10.30 Best-Seller: "Anastasia".

the world.

8.00 News in English

ocal show on Islam.

the Reef." Tourists go

on a sea cruise and are

involved in mysterious

SUNDAY

6.00 Holy Quran

This week on KTV 2

Six hours of sports



Amy Irving and Rex Harrison in a scene from Anastasia

back with bis comedy - The Bill Cosby Show — on Thursday night. Another comedy is entitled The Tracy Ullman

Show. Back to the Future, Last Detail, Five Easy Pieces and Superman III are some of the films that might be shown on Cine Club on Tuesdays at 10.30 pm. Back to the Future has been listed as the movie this

Movies will also be sbown on Saturdays and Thursdays, at 10.30 pm. Some of the Saturday films listed by KTV's new programme coordinator Sourhbil Al Sader are Sharks Paradise (Jan 2); Between Darkness and Dawn (Jan 9);

private eye who work

together to fight crime.

the relationships of the

Gardner family are

traced from Christmas

to the next in this heart-

News Summary/

Magazine D'Actualite/

9.30 Horizon: BBC documen-

10.30 Mini-Series: "A Year in the Life..." The lives and

warming drama.

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Rainbow Brite: "Invasion

7.00 Beyond 2000: a look at the

of Rainbow Land.'

Side Kicks: Jason hates

foreigners and starts a

fight with Ernie and

latest advances in

Closedown

Cartoons.

Rizo.

surgery. 8.00 News in English

programme

Harris Down Under (Jan 16), Uncle Tom's Cabin (Jan 21) and Three on a March (Jan 30). Thursday's late night

movies. Al Sader said, would be Murder in 3 Acts (Jan 7), Force 10 from Navarone (Jan 14). Odessa File (Jan 21) and Emmissary Breaks (Jan 28). The normal dose of documentaries includes Beyond 2000. The Wacky World of Sport, Roving Report, Silk Road, Q.E.D. and BBC's Horizon, Brazil and

First Eden. Action series lined up for January are Moonlighting. Hot Shots, The Law and Harry MacGray. Heart of the City, Buck James, Max Headroom

ings below for timing, not that really matters). The director of KTV 2

Abdullah Rasheed said the January schedule is just the start of a whole new series of the best American, British and Australian" shows that will be shown this year. He said KTV 2 is buying "music shows," which will be shown at a future date. However, be said that the format would not change meaning unnouncements would be in Arabic. Plans are afoot, be said, to extend the News in Brief hroadcasting time and include more world newsitems on it. But, that is still in the pipeline.

Finally, apologies to Bruce Lee fans who might have been waiting for his film on Thursday night. Here's wbat bappened: On Wednesday, after perusing several sheafs of paper. KTV 2 programmers gave us the details of the film "Murder in Music City," shown on New Year's Eve. We were told it was a Bruce Lee film. When it was broadcast it turned out to be a Lee Purcell movie. We were given wrong information. Last Monday, the news bulletin was delayed for about 30 minutes. Apparently, KTV 2 was waiting for a satellite film on the GCC summit from Saudi Arabia. But the anxious viewers were not informed of the delay.



Dorothy Parke, Booth Savage and Paul Burke star in Hot

occurrences. 10.00 Perfect Strangers: "Life

science and technology. This week, a report on TR IA. a Britisb surveillance plane: pocket colour TV; eye

8.40 You and the Law: a local 12.00 8.50 Heart of the City: "Cold

Steel and ... " A hit man has been hired to kill a policeman's wife. 9.30 Tracy Ulman Sbnw: a

comedy featuring Tracy Ulman. 10.00 Cine Club: Back to the Future.

News Summary/ 12.00 Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

WEDNESDAY

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Get Along Gang: car-

6.30 Micro at Work: "Sorting Things Out." A look al computer systems.
6.50 The Living Isles: "After the Ice." A look at Scot-

tish islands. 7.30 Growing Pains: "Long Day's Journey". Mike Gets a new girlfriend.

Buck James: Dennis Weaver plays a cowboydoctor who divides his time between caring for patients and looking

9.30 The World of Strange Power: "Warnings From the Future." A look at inexplicable



Covers". A young Greek arrives in the US

- and look for a job. 10.30 Falcon Crest: Richard Channing joins forces with Stavros to foil Angela's plot.

News Summary/ Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

THURSDAY

3.00 Holy Quran 3.10 Sports Studin: local and international football. basketball volleyball matches.

6.00 Centurions: cartoons 6.30 The Mickey Mouse Club: a programme for young

viewers. 7.00 Rags tn Riches: As a publicity stunt, millionaire Nick Foley (Joseph Bologna) adopts six orpban girls. The result is a heartwarming and innovative series that combines family values. comedy and musical

numbers. 8.00 News in English 8.40 Max Headroom: "Gross-berg's Return." A rival TV station defames a reporter from Network 23 in attempting to get

higher ratings.
9.30 Bill Cosby Show: "Bring
'Em Back Alive." Judy finds a snake in the basement of their home. 10.00 Paul Daniels Magic Shuw 10.30 Late Night Movie: Murder in 3 Acts News Summary/ Magazine D'Actualite/ 12.00

FRIDAY 3.00 Holy Quran 3.10 Sports Studin: roundup

Closedown

of world and local sporting events.

6.00 She Ra: cartoons 6.30 Airwolf: "A Town For Hire". All traces of a plane and the victim disappear after the plane crasblands in a remote area.

7.30 Spitting Image: Margaret Thatcher and her Queen cabinet: Elizabeth and President Reagan - are some of the people caricatured in tonight's show.

8.00 News in English

8.40 Breaking Away 9.05 Matlock: A Mafia man hires Matlock to defend him in a case of murder. Weekend: programme

10.00 What A Country: "Ali's Arrangement." Ali's parents arrange a marriage for bim.

10.30 Crime Story: "Fatal Crossroads." The court hearing is postponed and the gang moves on to Las Vegas.

News Summary/ Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown.



Bill Cosby Show: every Thursday al 9.30 pm

NIGHT CHEMIST

Cairo Pharmacy

Al Omar Pharmacy Awkaf Complex. Mubarak Al Kahir St.

Hawalli and Nugra Al Waleed Pharmacy

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Markiziya Pharmacy Asfoor Bldg., Omar Bin Al Aas St.

Farwaniya Al Yasmin Pharmacy Jara Commercial Centre, No. I, Main St.

Al Noor Pharmacy Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

7.00 News Summary

Ahmed

7.35 Nazrat Alal Alam:

documentary
7.45 security and Citizens

8.00 Security and Citizens

8.30 Good Evening and

Local News

10.05 An Anzar: daily

10.50 Dafatar Al Ayam: a

12.05 World News via

12.45 Holy Quran/Close-

Tales from the Vienna Woods.

The next meeting for Ger-

man-speaking women will be held on Sunday, Jan 3, 10am, at

the Kuwait Hilton Hotel. All

German speakers are welcome.

Friends and graduates of the

American School, Kuwait, will

hold an annual dinner at

Regency Palace Hotel on Jan 3.

The Arabic buffet will begin at

8pm. For details phone Mrs

Suzy Jones — 531 4568.

German-Speaking

Cultural Association

ASK Alumni Dinner

poets and writers 12.00 News Summary

Satellite

talk show featuring

9.00 News in Arabic

Qadir.

7.05 Noor Al Islam: "The

Rights of Man in Islam." Guests are

Dr Ismael Ibrahim

Badawi and Dr Mus-

tafa Mohammad

Arjawi. Hosted by

Abdul

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.20 Hakim Al Aqzam:

cartoon serial 5 Al La'abah: 10.15 Al operette for children.

featuring Nelli. 10.35 Chitty Chitty Bang Bang: English film, featuring Dick Van Dyke, Sally Holmes.

Comedy. 1.00 News Summary 1.20 World Today via

Satellite 2.00 Iftah Al Mahdar: Arabic play, starring Waheed Saif, Mimi Jamal, Mahmoud Al

cartoon serial 4.00 News Summary 4.05 Magazine D'Ac-

tualite Ahmad Badr

Manahal: 5.15 Al programme for chil-

5.45 Open University

4.25 La llaha Ilallah: historical serial. Starring Abdullab Al Ghaith, Imaan Togi, Ahmad Abdul Aziz,

Jundi. Comedy. 3.35 Hakim Al Aqzam:

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Thundercats: "Mandora and the Pirate." Cartoons for cbil-

> 6.30 Moon Jumper: Nicole trains a horse

7.00 Lorne Greene's New Wilderness: "The Enchanted Forest. A look at wildlife in Yugoslavia.

7.30 Married with Children: a new series about a shoe retailer Al Biddy, his wife, Peggy and their two children.

8.00 News in English 8.40 Moonlighting: "A Trip to the Moon." Maddie and Dave come back in a new series. Tonight. Maddie deserts Dave. Starring: Bruce Wilis, Cybil Shephard.

9.30 Silk Road: "Across Pamir." A trip to what is known as the Roof of the World. 10.30 Made-for-TV

Movie: Shark's Paradise. 11.30 News Summary/Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

the festive season and New

Year items are availabie at the

WHAT'S ON

SOCIAL

indiana University

Goodwiii Tour A group of professors and students from the Indiana University, US, who are on a goodwill tour of the Gulf, will give a concert on Monday, Jan 4, at 7.30pm in the auditorium of the Special Institutes, Cairo St., Hawalli. Their programme includes La Boheme and Tosca by Puccini; La Traviata and Rigoletto by Verdi, Daughter of the Regiment and Lucia Di Lammermoor by Donizetti and Pearl Fishers by Bizet. Adults and children over 15 are welcome. Free admission.

Vlenna Boys Choir Vienna Boys Choir will give one performance at 8.00pm on Jan 5 (Tuesday) in the Grand Ballroom at Kuwait Hilton HOTELS At the Holiday Inn Hotel. They will play a 40-min-ute piece by Johan Strauss — Pastries, stollens and logs for

They will also present excerpts Lobby Lounge. Lunch featur-ing seasonal food will be from compositions by Franz Schubert, Peter Eben, Henry offered at the Coffee Shop. Al Purcell der Viadana and Ben-Dana and Al Andalus. jamin Britten.

The state of the s

For details contact the hotel At the Meridien

Lunchand dinner featured in The Versailles, La Brasserie, At Remy and Tony's Jam session enjoy toe-tapping music on Tbursday. Family fun on Friday in La Brasserie features a special menu, video cartoons water games, magician and other attractions for all the

family. At the Ramada Ai Salam Special: children's brunch parties will be held every Friday in El Bendar. Lots of fun and games will be provided from 12 noon to 3pm.

CINEMATODAY

Police Story Starring: Jackie Chan,

Brigitte Lane Al Salmiya Jara Al Wuhoush (Arabic) Starring: Noor Al Shariff, Mahmoud Abdul Aziz, Noora

Al Hanıra Howard Starring: Lea Thompson, Jeffrey Jones

Ya Sadeeqi Kam Tasawi Starring: Farid Shawki, Safiya Al Omari Al Firdous

Aadmi (Hindi) Starring: Dilip Kumar, Waheeda Rehman Fahabeel Open-Air Jeene Ki Aarzo (Hindi) Al Jahra

The Passage

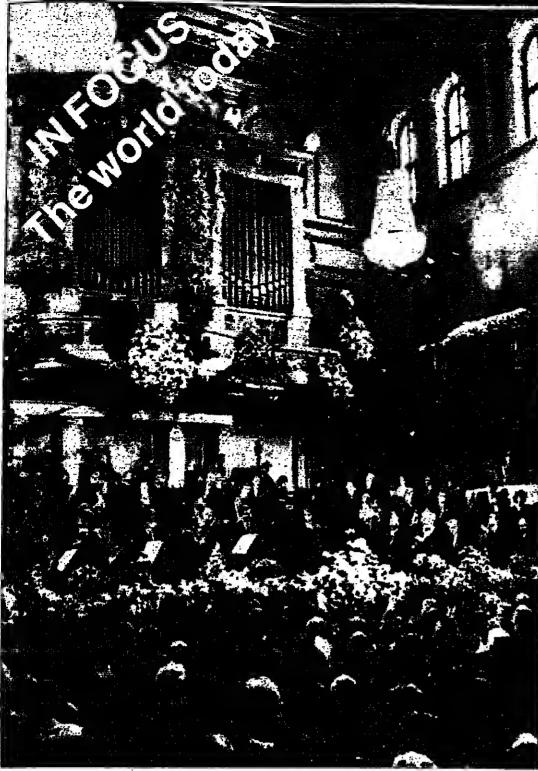
Al-Fahabeel Neclakurinji Poothapool (Malayalam) Granada Commando Leopard Sulaibikhat Li'adam Kifaya Al Adalah

(Arabic) Al Jleeb Amritham Amaya (Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-In Choose Me

MILD SEVEN Lights

Discover the light breeze. Enlighten yöur tastë JAPAN TOBACCO INC

HEALTH WARNING: SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERES.



note that he ind timber is change whe

THE traditional New Year Concert from Vienna's Philharmoniker was conducted yesferday by Claudio Abbado. The concert is broadcast nearly worldwide on telev-Islon; this year, for the first time, in China too. (Reuter wirephoto)



MEMBERS of the Spanish royal family pose for a picture at the northern ski resort of Baqueira Beret where they spend their annual Christmas holidays. Unlike past years, tha lack of anow has made ski conditions poor. From left to right: Princess Elena, King Juan Carlos, Prince Felipe and Queen Sofia. (Reuter wirephofo)



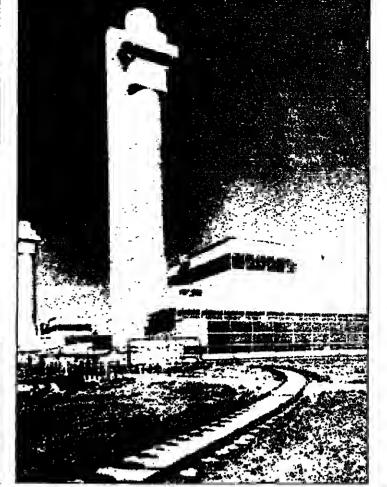
THREE-YEAR-OLD Henrietta Brakewell trias to touch the bubble on the painting by Sir John Evarett Milials at Sotheby's auctioneers on Thursday. The painting, named Bubbles was painted in 1886, and became widely known whan it was used to advertise Pears soap. The painting is part of a loan exhibition called Childhood which will raise money for the Save the Children Fund. (Reuter wiraphoto)





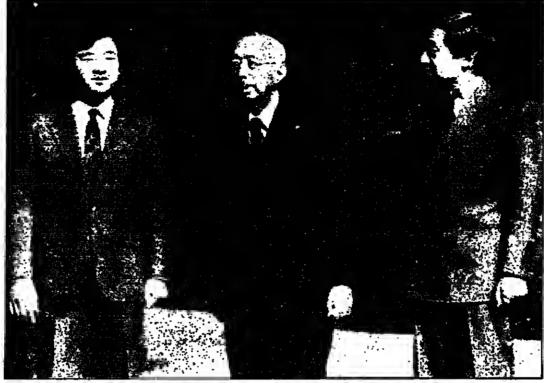
SIR WILLIAM PENNEY (abova), former chairman of the inquiry committee and Prime Minister Harold Mac-Millan (below) ordered that the inquiry report of tha 1957 Windscale nuclear accident be re-written. In 1957 a fira in the Windscale Nuclear Plant (right), now called Sellafield, released radio-activity into the atmosphere. (Reuter wire-







ROBERT Mugabe, newly elected executive President of Zimbabwe, thanks the outgoing president Canaan M'Banare after receiving the gold chain of office. The five-hour ceremony was held at Harare's national sports stadium. (Reuter wirephoto)



EMPEROR HIROHITO (centre), with the Crown Prince Akihito (right) and Prince Hiro. son of the Crown Prince, during a photo session for the New Year at the garden of the Imperial Palace In Tokyo. (Reuter wirephoto)



HUYNH THU NGUYET (left), daughter of an American soldier staffoned in Vietnam during the Indochina war, was among 65 Amerasians allowed to leave the communiat state for a new life in the US on Thursday. She came with her husband and four-year-old son Lam Quang Sinh, who clutched an American flag. (Reuter wirephoto)



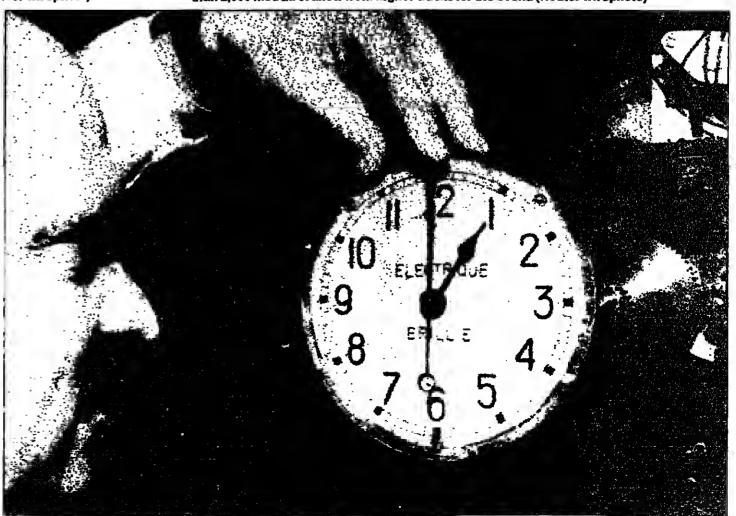
THESE amateur photographers try to get the best picture of an unidentified ski-jumper of the New Year ski-jumping competition of the Four-hills Tournament in Garmisch-Partenkirchen yesterday. Organisers had to prepare the jump with more than 2,000 metraa of anow from higher tracks for the event. (Reuter wirephoto)



TAMA STARR, the timekeeper who makes sure the Big Apple ball decorated with 180 25-watt light bulbs doesn't drop too soon, late, fast, or slow, stands under the ball on the roof of 1 Time Square on Thursday. The big ball has dropped every year in the square since 1908 when her grandfather Jacob Starr started the New Year's Eve tradition (Router wines has). tion. (Reuter wirephoto)



EATING chips can damage your health — at least in Belglum where six times out of fen the country's national dish is not in to call a survey showed. According to the survey the main reason for the decline of Belgium's favourite dish was that chip makers were using the grease for too long. which could lead to serious kidney and blood disease. (Reuter wirephoto)



AN EMPLOYEE at the Paris-based Bureau International de l'Heure seen adjusting the clock after their decree that 1987 must be extended by a second, because of a slowd own in the earth's rotation. A spokesman said the earth loses one thousandth of a second against scientific time measured by atomic clocks. After two and a half years, this adds up to a whole seco | 1. (Reuter wirephoto)

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

A HAPPY life must be to a great extent a quiet life, for it Is only in an atmosphere of quiet that true joy can live. — Bertrand Russell, British philosopher 1872-1970).

More than mere cold weather

By William Echikson

PARIS: For Eastern Europe. this winter portends more than mere cold weather. It coincides with rising risks of food shortages and power cuts, student protests, and worker strikes problems exacerbated by Soviet leader Mikhail Gorhachev's crusade to reinvigorate communism.

If, as in Poland and Hungary, East-bloc regimes follow the Soviet example and embark on economic reform, they must raise prices and taxes, close down unprofitable factories, and eliminate thousands of jobs.

Such proposals are not popular. Poles recently voted "no" to a referendum on market-oriented economic changes which included price increases of up to 200 per cent. And Hungarians complain about their government's intention to close down unprofitable steel mills, hold down incomes, and impose the communist world's first income tax, The plan, critics say, smacks of a new compound worthy of a Nobel Prize in chemistry: "Swedish taxes on Ethiopian

wages."
"The type of reform Gorba-chev is talking about is turning out to mean austerity, not prosperity," says Pierre Kende, an editor of a Hungarian exile magazine in Paris. "It's no magic

Degenerated

Clinging to the old status quo works no better. That became dramatically visible recently in Romania, home to the East bloc's most repressive regime. According to independent observers, about 20,000 workers went on a four-hour rampage in Nov last year in an industrial city to protest pay cuts. They shouted, "We want bread!" and "Down with the system!"

Romania illustrates just how far communism can degenerate without reform. The autocratic Nicolae Ceausescu opposes both glasnost (openness) and perestroika (restructing) and continues to runs his economy the old communist way, through central command and rigid price controls. Frantic industrialisation has left the country with buge but hopelessly inefficient factories, while creating widespread food shortages in what once has Eastern Europe's breadbasket.

"The communist system can no longer substitute security, a guaranteed job, and cheap hous-ing for Western freedoms," says Jacques Rupnik, an East European specialist at the Ins-titute of Political Science in Paris. Cold weather aggravates these explosive conditions. In Novem-

ber, 1987, Ceausescu imposed cuts of at least 30 per cent on power supplies. The average household will be rationed to using 40 watt light hulbs several hours a day, and Romanians will shiver in their apartments.

Although Romania is perhaps the scene of the most dramatic distress, it is not alone. Power cuts loom this winter in Poland. Bulgaria, and even in relatively prosperous Czechoslovakia. In the months ahead, fruits and vegetables are expected to disappear from the markets.

The problems are deeprooted. While Western industries became leaner and more profitable after the recession of the 1980s, Soviet-bloc companies didn't modernize, and they let their products become obsolete. Developing countries such as Brazil and South Korea are pushing them out of competitive

Deficit

As recently as 1985, the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development reported that Eastern Europe ran a significant trade surplus with the West. Now, in a report released this month in Paris, the OECD said that Eastern European ran a large overall deficit of about \$3.5 billion in 1986. The OECD war-ned that the deficit is pushing up the region's indebtedness and could cause "problems of credit worthiness.

Yugoslavia, which has beavily overborrowed, should not be ignored in this discussion. Its experiment with market socialism, which included free emigration, free trade, and workers' councils, is floundering on efforts to close down unprofitable factories and cut soaring inflation. Since the government announced price increases and a wage freeze last month, strikes have erupted throughout the

"East Europe, including Yugoslavia, is going backward economically," says Pierre Hass-ner, a specialist at the Centre for International Studies. "It is becoming part of the Tbird

The Christian Science Monitor.

Thatcher on way to become longest serving **UK** leader

By Maureen Johnson

LONDON. (AP): Margaret Thatcher tomorrow becomes Britain's longest continuously serving prime minister this century, eight years and 244 days after she made history as the first woman to get the job.

From being a parity with uncertain survival prospects, the 62-year-old conservative Party leader is in a seemingly unassailable position as she overtakes Liberal Lord Herbert Henry Asquith's 1908-1916 tenure. After winning a third five-year

term with a thumping majority in June, the blonde mother of twins is set to lead Britain into the **Economy has virtually collapsed**

RANGOON: After more than 25 years of toying with socialism and languisbing under military

rule, Burma is at a turning point.
Public discontent with the

government is widespread and the economy has virtually collap-sed. Burma's leader, Gen. Ne Win, has been forced to recon-

sider his socialist programme and to find a new face for his

"When you arrive in Rangoon, set your watch back 30 years." The popular saying is almost literally true. More than any other nation in Southeast

Asia, Burma is a place time has forgotten. The government's policy of isolation from the out-

side world and its meager efforts

at economic development have

yielded few signs of progress.

This fact is made all the more

poignant by the beauty of the

cruise the streets, kept running

on homemade spare parts. Build-

ings stand in advanced stages of

disrepair, descrepit but often

graceful reminders of the British

Sbortcomings of the state-run

economy are obvious. Personal

income has quadrupled since the

military came to power in 1962,

but consumer prices are 12 times

what they were. Rangoon

residents say wealth was once

more or less evenly distributed.

but now there is a large gap bet-

ween the privileged rich and the

Smugaling

from backdoor dealings for daily

necessities to the smuggling of

consumer goods. According to

some estimates, the country's

black market trade is equal to the

total value of legal retail com-

The black market flourishes -

masses of the poor.

colonial era (1886-1948).

Cars from the 1950s and '60s

country and its people.

tightly run one-party state.

1990s - and probably even run for a fourth term. She is already the longest serving leader in Western Europe.

She is hailed as having ended decades of British decline, but derided as a bossy, patronising leader under whom division widened between the prosperous and the poor, between the races and between the sexes.

Change Both admirers and critics ack-nowledge has wrought fun-damental change, that she has identified with the aspirations of millions of Britons, and that after Thatcher - whenever that might be - things will never be the

Burma at a turning point

tivals are popular rural enter-

tainment.
"Burmese culture is thriving,"

says a Mandalay resident, "It's

the only thing people have to hang on to in troubled times." Some outsiders have romanti-

cised Burma's plight.
"We like Burma just the way it
is," crooned a couple from Wisconsin writing in the guest book

of Rangoon's Strand Hotel (built in 1904). "We've been to paradise!," gushed a group of

French tourists.

But most visitors see no

paradise. With the economy in

deep crisis, some Burmese say a

political crisis can't be far

Ne Win for the first time spoke of

the failures of the "Burmese way

to socialism" at an unpreceden-

ted meeting of party and govern-

ment leaders. He called for chan-

ges "to keep in harmony with the

Changes

old policies are expected at a con-

gress of the Burma Socialist

observers question how con-

structive the changes will be.

especially since there is a lack of

Ne Win was stirred to action,

say Rangoon observers, by fears

that the food-supply system

would break down completely,

bringing widespread rice shor-

tages and social unrest. In Sep-

tember, "our dictator," as Bur-

mese intellectuals often refer to

him, lifted state controls on the

retail trade and permitted private

traders to deal in rice and other

This was significant evidence

Ne Win has been forced to re-

examine his socialist policies,

since he has long opposed private

to offer much relief, given

economic expertise at the top.

Program Party in 1988. But

Adjustments to his 25-year-

In August this year, General

"I think she will be seen as the prime minister who turned Britain round," said Sir Willian Rees-Mogg, respected former editor of the Times of London Most Britons don't like their

Thatcher: eyeing a fourth term

record-setting prime minister personally.
In one of her better scores, Mrs Thatcher was rated likeable by only 45 per cent in a Gailup December poll, compared with

socialist Labour Party leader Ned Kinnock's 60 percent. Left-wingers see Mrs That-cher's crusade to make Britain great again and wipe out socialism as a skilfully disguised appeal

to greed.
"She has changed people by

he could later impose a "refor-

What credit Ne Win may have

received for easing up on the

state-run economy was quickly undone by a surprise decision on

Sept 5 to demonetise large den-

omination currency notes,

invalidating some 60 per cent of

the currency in circulation. This

was the third such demonetisa-

tion (the last being in 1985), but

the first time no compensation

Since most Burmese keep sav-

ings at home, almost everyone

lost sizable sums, often their life

savings. One angry Burmese des-

cribed it as "sheer robbery." The government has still not explained the decision, which Ne

Win reportedly made with little

Some observers say this was

his simplistic way of dealing with

inflation while delivering a blow

to smugglers, black marketeers,

including ethnic armies in the

northeast which are stalemated

in their war with the central

nearly everyone. The day after

the demonetisation was announ-

ced, there were violent confron-

tations between security forces

and university students, who suddenly found themselves with-

out money to buy food. These

were the first antigovernment

Repression

the past 25 years has silenced the

people," laments a retired senior

\$3.9 billion, Burma recently

applied to the United Nations for

official status as a lesser

developed country. This will

make the country eligible for

low-cost loans and grants. But

developed country)," the retired official says. "This is a very shameful thing."

The Christian Science Monitor.

To relieve a foreign debt of

"Systematic repression over

demonstrations since 1974.

government official.

But the decision has alienated

or no consultation with advisers.

med" socialist order.

was offered.

government.

appealing to the darker side of what we are, "said legislator Ken Livingstone, a prominent mem-ber of the Labour Party, which Mrs Thatcher oussed from power in May 1979. Better

"People in Britain today are more self-seeking, more self-cen-tred and a lot of that is due to her style of management," Livingstone added.

Most Britons are also better

Average earnings have nearly doubled since 1980 to £199 (\$376) a week. First-time stock owners, buying shares in sales of state-owned enterprises, have tripled to eight million. Two-thirds of Britons own their homes, up from 50 per cent in

poor poorer. The top 10 per cent of employees now make 10 times more than the lowest paid 10 per

The rich are also richer and the

Unemployment is down from a 1983 record of 13 per cent to a five-year low of 9.5 per cent, or 2.65 million people. Their ranks include what London School of Economics sociology professor Ral Dahrendorf calls a permanent underclass — second-genera-tion jobless left behind in innercity ghettos of rising crime and

resentment. Britain's standing has

increased internationally under Mrs Thatcher, US President Ronald Reagan's closest ally. But critics argue she has never really identified this country with its European Economic Community partners. Energetic

The energy of the grocer's daughter appears undiminished after two terms spent taming the Labour unions and reducing the prospects of socialism, at least in its more orthodox form. Mrs Thatcher is embarked on

perhaps her most controversial

legislative programme yet — an overhaul of schooling, property taxes and state-run bousing. In a New Year message, she

called it the "greatest programme of reforming legislation this century."

Underlining the risks, the bill that will levy property taxes on every adult - as opposed to each home — provoked a revolt by Conservative rank-and-file members of Parliament That slashed the government's 102. seat majority in the 650-member House of Commons to 72 at its initial legislative stage in Novem-

Opposition splits that have helped Mrs Thatcher win big parliamentary majorities with only 42 per cent of the vote may diminish before the next election, due in 1992. The centrist Social Democratic-Liberal Party alliance has collapsed in a dispute over merger, and Labour is embarked on a long-term policy

Fourth

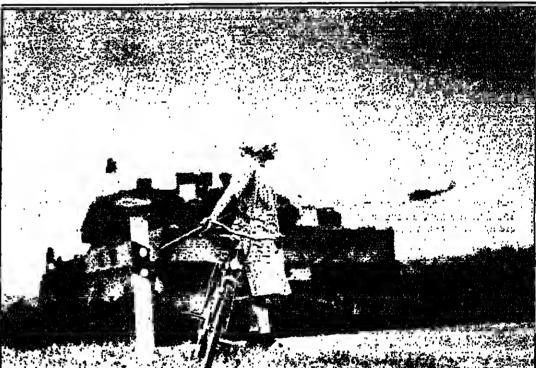
Mrs Thatcher enters 1988 with the prospect of at least approaching another record. A fourth term, if she served it through, would take her, at 72, to within three years of overhauling Sir Robert Walpole (1721-1742) as the longest serving British Prime minister of all time.

Many annlysts, however, predict she will fight a fourth election and stand down about 18 months later.

A major factor in an earlier departure could be her husband. Denis Thatcher, a wealthy retired businessman whose devotion and sacrifices of family time and privacy she rearily ackn-

owledges.
But during the June election campaign, Mrs Thatcher said she wanted to "go on and on."
"We have raised it (Britain)...

from what it was — broke, bank-rupt, unwilling to defend itself properly. We have, I think, transformed Britain," she said of her first eight years.



A West German woman waits as a Leopard tank rumbles by during Nato manoeuvres. lawsuits about grievances, most

Sowing potatoes, harvesting tanks

By Elizabeth Pond

BONN: In spring the West German farmer plants his potatoes. In fall he harvests tanks. And it is this price he pays for the defence readiness of Nato that has belped bring about Western Europe's longest period of peace in this century.

In the United States, in Britain, even in France, defence is an abstract. The boys in uniform march elsewhere to do their job. In West Germany, that elsewhere is right around the corner. Every autumn after the crops have been gathered into barns, treaded vehicles rumble across the overturned sod, convoys clog the Autobahns, shooting breaks the evening silence. and camouflage-clad troops lurk in the woods to surprise Sunday strollers.

In the US, manoeuvres can be conducted away from public view, on tracts such as the 217,000 acres of Fort Hood, Texas, a single range that would swallow up ali of West Germany's military training areas.

Damage In this country, with a population a quarter the size of the United States squeezed into Icrritory the size of Oregon and set on the front line between East and West, no such isolation is possible. Exercises must take place in and around villages and towns. Battalion headquarters is likely to be a requisitioned shed nestled among half-timher houses with cascading flower gardens. The helipad is likely to

be the local soccer field. Soldiers are ordered to be polite, to pick up their garbage, to hug the edges of fields with their tanks, and not to foul water. tear down fences, or chew up unharvested sugar beets with their tanks treads. And last year new regulations hanned low flights by noisy military jets during the midday rest hour from 12:30 to 1:30.

But damage does occur when,

as between Sept I and Nov 25 of this year, some two dozens manoeuvres were staged with 335,000 West German, American, British, Dutch, Belgian, French, and other troops. Each year 130 to

civilian compensation. The public usually tolerates the periodic disruption to a degree that would probably be unimaginable in, say, Connecucut. or any other part of the US with a population density comparable to that of West Germany's . Largest airlift since D-

160 million marks (\$80 million to

\$100 million) are dispensed in

Day.
The local pub owner gets a modest increase in husiness from off-duty staff officers. Schoolboys enjoy the excitement of racing on their bicycles to see the helicopters land. Despite some grumhling and a few sporadic

citizens tend to welcome the sol-diers to their neighbourhoods. A number of local residents offer them coffee and breakfast, West German Defence Ministry spokesmen say.

Commitment

This year the two higgest manoeuvres took place in Lower Saxony and Bavaria. Nato's Certain Strike and the French-German Cheeky Sparrow. In Certain Strike, 31,000 GIs were flown across the Atlantic in the largest airlift of American forces to Europe since D-Day in 1944 to iom 50,000 other servicemen in securing the north German plain.

In Cheeky Sparrow. 20,000 French Rapid Action Forces were transported to Bavaria by vehicle or aircraft to relieve 55,000 West Germans, link up in a hridging operation across the Danube River — and demonstrate French evolution away from go-it-alone Gaullism toward firmer commitment to help defend West Germany.
The Christian Science Monitor.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1492 — Spain captures Granada from Moors.

1799 - Britain joins Russia-Turkish alliance; Napolcon Bonaparte advances into Syria. 1900 - Open door policy in China is announced by US Secretary of State John Hay

1905 -- Russians surrender Manchurian city of Port Arthur to Japanese. 1909 — Dismissal of Yuan Shih-Ka places Chinese administra-

tion in Manchu hands. 1913—Turkish garrison on Chios island surrenders to Greeks. 1932 — Manchukuo republic is proclaimed in Manchuria.

1933 - Anarchists and Syndicalists uprising starts in Bar-1937 - Anglo-Italian agreement on Mediterranean and for

maintaining independence of Spain. 1942 - Philippines capital of Manila is captured by Japanese in

World War II 1943 - Germans begin withdrawal from Caucasus.

1965 — Ayun Khan wins Pakistan presidential elections.

1971 — Sixty-six people suffocate and are trampled to death when crown barrier gives way at soccer match in Glasgow. Scotland.

1976 - Soviet Union hardens stand on emigration despite 1975 Helsinki agreement to permit freer movement of people and ideas in Europe. 1987 - New year gets off to violent start in Northern Ireland as

gunmen shoot part-time soldier and his mother, and Irish Republican Army shells security base.

Democrats in a dilemma

By Christopher Hanson

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): With reborn US presidential candidate Gary Hart and controversial Reverend Jesse Jackson leading the Democratic pack, their party faces a dilemma - many analysts think the two could never win the White

"They ... are distrusted by so many Americans that they are probably unelectable," declared veteran political columnist David Broader.

'Unless they find and unite behind an alternative, the Democrats will lose the White House for the fifth time in 20 Many Republican and

Democratic political experts agrée. Former Colorado Senator Hart, 51, stunned America by rejoining the race, seven months after he withdrew following newspaper allegations of an extramarital dalliance with

attractive 29-year-old Miami model Donna Rice. Several polls taken after Hart's return show him leading the field, running well ahead of

all but Jackson. A CBS news poll put Hart in the lead with 21 per cent. Jackson

was in second place with 17 per

In a Los Angeles Times survey, Hart drew 21 per cent to Jackson's 13 per cent.

And in an ABC news poll,

Hart drew 28, Jackson 22. But that poll also carried bad news for Hart and for the Democrats if Hart were nomin-

Fifty--two per cent said he should not have re-entered the race, 39 per cent of the full sample (both parties) said they definitely would not vote for Hart, and 49 per cent said they had an unfavourable impression of him
— one of the highest negative ratings ever seen for a candidate. according to pollsters.

Certain Hart's defeat in a general election against the Republicans was "close to certain," politics expert James Reichley of the private Brookings Institution think tank said in an interview.

Politics scholar James Barber,

author of the Presidential Character, said Hart was likely to lose because of questions about "a hlind spot in his charac-

Barber said the Rice affair showed Hart failed to understand that his actions had consequences. Hart, for instance, invited reporters to spy on him, saying his private life was boring, when he was seeing Rice.

It was that general pattern or recklessness, not alleged adultery per se, that appeared to doom him politically.

The Los Angeles Times survey included a trial face-off between Hart and Vice President George Bush, widely viewed as the leading Republican contender. Hart was trounced, drawing

only 33 per cent to Bush's 61 per cent — a dramatic reversal from an ABC poll last January in which Hart beat Bush 57 to 35. Jackson, who is black, has a

loyal core of black supporters and a following on the party's left-wing. But the Evangelical preacher

and anti-poverty activist has never held elective office. Reichley said Jackson was the only candidate more certain to lose a general election than Hart. Jackson could never prevail in a conservative country with an undercurrent of racism. especially given his left-leaning

positions on domestic and

foreign issues.

The bright side to Burma's enterprise, say Burmese critics. the move is a conspicuous sign of But the food distribution system failure for the government and a is in such disarray, and the rice source of humiliation. harvest so poor, that a weak The net achievement of Ne Win's 25 years is having our country declared an LDC (lesser private sector appeared unlikely

basic food commodities.

isolation is that traditional culture is prospering. Thanks to a modest flow of tourists and extensive smuggling abroad, the handicraft industry is booming. Many talented young people are drawn to the performing arts as dancers, musicians, and

DHAKA. (Reuter): Bangladesh. which has barely seen stability in

its 16-year-history, ended another year on Thursday

marked by natural disasters and

South Asian nation more unrest

with a continuing opposition

cumpaign to force the resigna-

tion of President Hossain

Mohammad Ershad, the coun-

Bangladesh was ravaged by its

worst floods in 40 years between

July and September. They killed

more than 1.600 people, threatened a famine and almost

Economic woes were multi-

plied since early November by

the unprecedented political

unrest in which at least 13 people

were killed and hundreds

As 1987 drew to a close, the

country faced constitutional

problems that sparked specula-

tion Ershad might reimpose mar-

tial law, which he lifted only a

try's longest-serving ruler.

crippled the economy.

injured, many seriously.

The New Year promises the

By Anis Ahmed

political turmoil.

pupeteers, since traditional fes-

bureaucratic mismanagement and inadequate incentives for farmers. Cynics conclude this is just what the general intended so A year of turmoil for Bangladesh Ershad, a former general.

declared a state of emergency on Nov 27, two weeks after 21 opposition parties began a united campaign to try to force him out. Nine days later, he dissolved the 330-member parliament. But he subsequently freed more than 500 detained politicians to prepare for fresh elections and proposed a dialogue between the

parties. Yesterday he announced the date for new parliamentary elections. Those released included his arch rivals, Awami League chief Sheikh Hasina and Bangladesh Nationalist Party chairman

government and the opposition

Begum Khaleda Zia. The two leaders and most other opposition leaders have turned down Ershad's peace overtures and election plans, and repeated their demand that Ershad resign and transfer power to a caretaker government to

The opposition said they plan

more strikes in the coming weeks

in a continuing effort to topple

Ershad, who seizen power in a

conduct future elections.

bloodless coup in March 1982. Ershad, 57, suid he would not resign under pressure, and ins-tead challenged his opponents to test their popularity in the coming elections. Western diplomats said Ershad might weather the

political storm partly because the generals want him to stay. His aides told reporters the military were not discontented because he regularly consulted

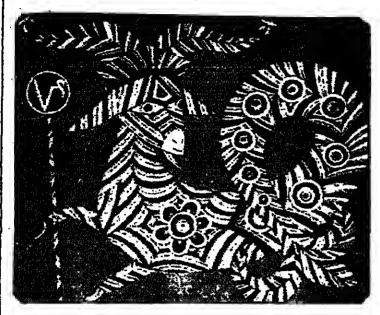
Diplomats and analysts. however, doubt he will be able to overcome the impact of the unrest and natural calamities on the country's fre gile economy. Diplomata said Ershad might

risk credibility if he held elections and major parties abstained. They said that although Bangladesh had more than 100 political parties, most of them

were tiny groups. Ershad said on Tuesday a boycott by hig parties, such as the Awami League and the Bangladesh Nationalist Party, would not hinder the elections. But he urged them to take part if they really believed in democracy.

What is in store for you in 1988

CAPRICORN



SO you want to hear the good news first? (There is plenty in

Or how about getting the bad news out of the way now, since you are a pessimist ... and you like your good luck to be a

Capricorn faces only one major planetary set-hack in 1988. But it is major. We may feel justified indeed in calling the planet Neptune a "set-back". Neptune has been in the sign of Capricorn since 1984. And so the tenacious, resilient Goat has been learning to bounce back. But if I say that no other astrological principle can be as painful as this ooe, it is nut to depress you, since you know how hard getting to grips with this particular hugbear has been.

What Neptune does is dissolve. Therefore, it is a strange adversary, something like a wres-tling match with the lovisible Man. Capricorn is territorial, strong and stuhhorn. But defending you territory and status is a weird necessity when you can't actually defioite what is really sucking energy from your world; and to explain to friends and colleagues why you feel something serious is happening to you is equally impossible. They are not able to feel that sympathetic when you say "I feel there is a sort of cloud hanging around, draining away my confidence and assets." But you can't be

Delaying tactics

Your projects are blocked, and all too often when you would be justified in expecting a victory, the news comes through that it's a delay after all: no reason, just someone's whim, but that someone is in charge and you're not: strange in itself for

Capricorn, who usually retains a grip on the reins. It even seems that the faster, more methodical and efficient you are, now, the more you have to re-do the work.

So how on earth can I justify calling Neptune a beneficial For of course, after many months of this nothingness being apparently the chief feature of one's existence, the doubts come

creeping in: Is this all there is to life? Other people can do, can I These are the questions Neptune waots us to ask, the ooly questions that are left once Neptune has withdrawn almost

everything reassuringly definite in our world. It is a fact that nature alhors a vacuum, and these planetary cycles are mighty natural seasons just like Winter and Spring. So, wheo the concrete and taogihle has fluctuated, what can flow in to fill the space in us? Sure thing, Neptune is the spirit of

the Holy Ghost just as much as it is the ghost io the machine.

The accumulated experience of the Holy Ghost's oature seems to be that it moves in as the old Adam moves out. And besides Aries, which sign is more the Old Adam than our Goat? Capricorn's long-time material gains are being dissolved, but they are being replaced and the Goat is becoming more and more spiritually rich even as we speak.

Look at the Capricorns who are taking on a protege to guide and to teach, who are working for charity, doing community

work
Capricorn will have most fun this year in March/May and November, and from mid Fehruary to early June will even be able to get cherished projects into the pipelioe as your ruler Saturn at that time is in your sign to give you hack-up, to consolidate your aims effectively.

Love lines

Love will be GOOD ... most especially in January, March, October and December. Maybe not as comfortable as you deserve. But as those harriers between you and others melt away, you are open to other's warmth as never before. It is no accident that Venus spent an unusually long stay (four months) beaming in on Capricorn in 1986, softeniog up your hardedges, so that you began last year sure as never before of your essentially loveability—and with no doubts that you are loved. Now the process continues. Capricorn has never had any difficulty in loving others: only in showing it, and most of all in receiving love without suspicion. This pessimism need no longer colour Capricorn's love relationships. These progress now from good to better.

New enthusiasms

In December (with a foretaste of the same in Spring) the sizzling Uranus enters your own sign. Dynamic magnetic attractions will from then on litter your path, pepping up your way through the minefield of life no end. Be warned, there will be good by es as well as hellos, and which is best may be far from

clear, especially with Neptune's power to obscure any issue.

Problems with drugs and medication may surface. If not with you personally (you mostly resent the wasteful, ephemeral action of a "high") then someone in your nearest, dearest circle may cause you agony with their irresponsibility or addictioos. But they can remedy it if you leave them to do so. Remember in '88 for your own precious emotional preservation: those you love, cherish: hut do not spoil.

YOU have survived a gruelling couple of years, quite how, you are to this day not sure. How have you been able to absorb the emotional strain? True, you are more secure, you exercise more personal power, your career has developed impetus and at a higher level. But how rejected personally you feel amid it all! How oddly your flow of personal confidence and joy has been blocked by an unsought rival, someone who arrived on the scene out of the hlue and proceeded to throw their weight against your projects.

Somehow you have retained your equilibrium, but there bave been times when it was touch and go, when you clenched your fists to the skies, demanding "Why me?"

You are inclined to feel that you are the least aggressive of creatures, and that this aggression you have "attracted" has been utterly gratuitous and totally undeserved.

This is true, io ooe way - but what the powerbouse principle of the planet Pluto, in square to you in the area of your profession or vocatioo, is showing you oow is that you are immensely power-oriented and, yes, powerful in yourself. Yes, you, the democrat, the social worker, humanistic Aquarius, You must already know from old bow fixed and immovable you can be in your attitudes: well, this equals plain power, doesn't it? And isn't it an attitude that challeoges others? You are far from flexible on issues where you already have a

Well, this in itself is a red rag to some bulls, and they are the buils on the rampage in your area recently. It's not that you "sbould" shift (just to please them!?). Astrology isn't about "should" in that way. But it is up to you now to note that power and clout and hierarchy do exist, whether you approve or oot, and that you have a rung on the ladder in there; you are not

exempt, you are not an outsider.
You must now re-appraise your attitude, and indeed your

position, and if you then inteod to win, you must admit that you too use power, just as your rivals or challengers do. You are not used to this game, as you've always loathed power games and gamesmanship. The secret is to recognise power and to wield it effectively (which is quite different from a husing it, so relax).

Your image

Your errors will be seized un publicly, for you are playing in the limelight right now. You will however make fewer errors

Rest assured that, meanwhile, your unsought opponents will make mistakes from their own arrogance without you having to fret about whether you should be fighting harder or not. Give them plenty of rope and they'll begin to trip themselves up around Spring, finally admitting defeat and bowing out in the Autumn. You're getting ioto your stride oow, Aquarius, aod your oatural grasp of ethics and morality will help you hold fast to your integrity, probably without exception your most prized

Talking of possessions, which you don't usually, finances are bappily starred for you all year hut especially before the 8th March, when Jupiter the luck-bringer remains in helpful Aries. Transport, oddly enough, is extra fortunate for you. Is it a bargain set of wheels, or even a car as a surprise and welcome

Eveo if you only travel by bus, you are on a friendlier route, and if you commute you will find it more fun and more efficient In the latter half of 1988, from July onwards, Jupiter is in Gemini and your whole play ground lights up. (You'd forgotten

you have one, right?) Love, romance, leisure begins to bounce. Children or a child bring you an unexpected illumination on a subject you once

studied and researched and have more recently forgotten about. (By the way, this year you seem to begin teaching somethiog: a language, a mode of communication.) You are likely to be in a college amhience before April, and to be drawing the best from that experience.

Brothers or sisters, if you bave these in your life, now figure

freshly, as though you are seeing them io a new light; this is especially true io the first week of March.

September 11th-12th is a key time to oote. Around then, something of an epoch is marked for you as regards a child, a romance - or both.

A new love?

You appear to be meeting a new lover, who has a child. There is some mixture of love and play and childhood things showing up here in an expansive and joyous way, and this is a trend which continues oo into next year too.

To take advantage in the best way possible, seek to get your voice heard by the maximum number of people.

Career prospects

For the many Aquarians with connections in show husiness. July through to December (and beyond) also brings a booster. There is some delightful idea afoot which appears to take off in a big way for you in the second six months of 1988. Certainly you are unusually creative from July on, and others with finance to spare are more than usually inclined to back your

If you are in the splendid situation of being able to choose between spoosors, select the mentor with the best access to the widest public. Your ideas and ideals now benefit from going out to the largest possible audience.

AQUARIUS

(Jan 21 — Feb 19)



Earlier seeds of this project's success are to be sown before. March 8th, so be alert for opportunities then in particular.

cher. a at.

she readh :

the line te

o on and or.

Alsed it Big Alas — broke

ng to defend

ru epe Spi

anneuvit

of Europe

neighbourse and prestic

ence Mintel

raimen

in opige

niacemine dra Naosti

he France

D-Day & Porth (c.

Sperior August August 10 Biology 10 Biology

TOR

V Prince

مارتا يناوين أور

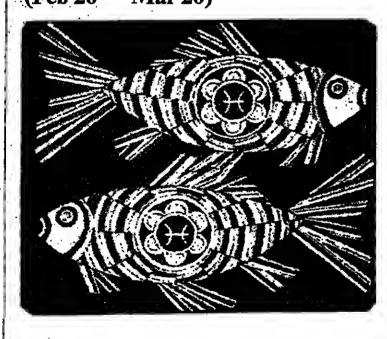
TPeri Ariti

بمنجابين يعزون

المنظمة المنظمة

Transaction 1

(Feb 20 — Mar 20)



THE effect of Neptune long-term to Capricorn, so distressing for Capricorn with all that hanging loose to be done, is quite different for you Pisceans. Last year Neptune was the influence keeping you thoroughly creative, mellow and solid.

And that's in spite of the stress on you from Saturn at the top of your solar chart, pressing oo your sense of idealism and vocation: you have a sense of urgency (must get it together) as though there were oo sand lest io your vocational hourglass.

It's oot your hourglass that's short of sand, but Saturn's. He has the original time fixation. He's curreotly nagging you about getting your ideals through to the finish-lice. And it's true, he has only two aod a half years at a time to get

each of us sorted out. He is hurrying you along, overworking you, piling responsibility on to your shoulders. You may blossom under this onslaught of attention, or you

may wilt. Either way, it's no matter to Saturn: or to translate, the sense of piuless urgency in your own head is driving you now. Take vitamins. Saturn has only 1988 left io which to overwork you now, and when he leaves, and you draw your sighs of relief, you will have extra medals, extra hadges, BIG status. Being Pisces, you woo't even ootice.

I make oo apology for referring to the planet Saturn as "he". Given that the movement of the planets appears part of some cosmic clock or calendar of rbythms involving all of us and everything else, Saturn's action contains all we've ever accepted as representing "the wise old mao" of archetype.

Putting paid to the fable that it is women who nag, it is this wise old mao who insists that whatever he prescribes, we jump to it. And just for the moment, jump to his commands you must. Jupiter also seems to partake of a certain maleness, but where Saturn insists that we give of our last ounce of strength, Jupiter gives and we receive - a cornucopia of whatever he happens to

be showering out on us.
Jupiter always affects Pisces. Other signs yearn for Jupiter to come around and warm them up, but Pisces never suffers real deprivation of Jupiter's effects. So Pisces is ever optimistic, and never cold to the marrow of its bones io the way of the rest of the zodiac when Jupiter is too occupied elsewbere.

The months between February and June see Saturn dipping toto your area of friendships and any groups, clubs or societies you beloog to. In some ways these activities will become far more important to you, and more serious: if you joined a group for fun, you will now find it oo the verge of a breakthrough, maybe campaigning for new nights, perhaps a force io the land! You won't desert gour group, in fact you will move toto a position of responsibility and help it in its push forward. In the course of this activity you will be forming a oew friendship which will be unusually stable and supportive for a long time to

Home and family

Your home life, family life, benefit after July 1988 from the definite ambience of Jupiter in Gemini in your arena of roots

The dichotomy, however, is that this beoefit in your home life will have a restless oature to it.

For very many of you now, there will be a footloose, oomadic quality to your home life, happy and inspirational as it will be. Do you move to a houseboat, or put everything ioto a back-

Above all, Pisceans in the latter half of 1988 will be iovolved in some community dedicated to education of a very specialist type. You will also be at home in this community: it will to some extent be providing the roof above your head.

Your emotions

There is an odd, important and difficult astrological configuration for you accompanying the eclipse and Full Moon of 3rd March. Whatever is happening for you at that time (and it will be both stormy and vague, a discomfiting combination) you must oote it particularly, as it is an effect that will linger oo through your year and culmioate around the first week of September. You will have understood it by September, but for the intervening months it will be a puzzle and conundrum. It is to do with partnership. It is also something to do with the wbole problem of being analytical and realistic regarding this relationship without letting the warmth and magic ebb out of it. Is there oo end to the major happenings lining up for you?

New adventures

You begin April with a new adveoture: the planet Uranus, governing the principle of the uoexpected, moves into your area of hopes and wishes. Work this one out for yourself, and the effect of wanting something different pitchforks you into the society of electrifying new companions - and equally, it is your iotroduction to vivid oew scenes that awaken fresh ambitions and fresh enthusiasms.

You are oot generally amhitious, but these particular aims are fulfilling for you, and somehow matter more because they're involved with your ideals. And all this is lioked to the

oew stability and supportiveness I mentiooed earlier. So it appears that Pisceans are in the pleasant position of being able to pick and choose this year between exciting companions and steady comrades: or else, that rare and best combination that these are one and the same. August 27th is a key date here. I know that's rather a while off, hut it certainly is interesting enough to be thoroughly worth waiting for!

JUPITER the indulgent uocle of the cosmos leaves Aires io early March — but only to dip into Taurus, where it acts to solidify some property hopes for you: your castle in the air materialises in the splendid weeks between March and late July.

You are probably reading this now in January, and so dire and dark is the mooth that you canoot visualise a more golden time. January 1988 is an especially problematic month for you if your birthday is the 27th or 28th of March. The ooly really hright area, but it's a beautiful one, is that of friendships: a number of people you respect are steadily indicating how much

they are of value as the year begins.

However, the second half of 1988 is the period containing truly excellent news.

Although you still have Neptune to contend with, obscuring your borizons, and although it will continue to be difficult to see the wood for the trees, what spleodid trees!

Striking lucky

It must be said, however, that this Jupiterian largesse of July to December (and beyond into 1989) will oot take an especially material form. Doesn't much matter, presumably, as you are one of the least acquisitive signs - except that you do like your wheels, your gadgets, your word-processor — and these are just exactly the kind of goodies on offer from July on. But more important to you, there are honours, there are thrills, there are opportunities for sport and travel in the kind of company you must enjoy. You can and will wheel and deal at this time as almost never before. You will strike bargains and you will strike

lucky. So gamble a little. Difficulty patches? Besides January itself, there's one little sticky patch between July 12th and 23rd which is worth mentioning here—if you're ready for it, you're far less likely to let it make you down-hearted.

Your emotions

You will feel during this short time that you can't please anyone and that it is hardly worth trying, as everyone around you is so demanding and yet so contradictory - so sentimental, yet so cold (this is from your standpoint! - read their horoscope that month to find out bow they see it all.) And yet it could easily get you down, for you like to believe in people, io fact you rather like to see your favourite people in quiet a heroic light, and as much as you apparently disappoint others' expectations in this phase, equally others disillusion you.

Then, the first week of September, last week of September and most of October are pretty kootty. You unravel this only by sheer yomping through — slogging along, getting by, which is not yet your style. You prefer to display bonour and gallantry, but in September and October you flex your pretty museles io your usual elegantly bot-headed manner, and find that you are oo the whole spoiling the broth for a penn' orth of peas, giving others the impression of merely flying off the bandle or spoiling for a scrap when what you intended was the flinging down of a knightly gauntlet. Perhaps your opponents/colleagues just aren't up to your own standards at this poiot, or else you have too much energy without any clear channel for it.

But these are only molehills tripping you up; you'll find the suntit road inviting nevertheless.

This sense of adventure spills over into your career itself. It is adventure plus mystery, perhaps the best kind, for it is still not clear what you are actually truly aiming for-least of all to yourself. This is unfamiliar behaviour to you, who are generally so outright and crisp about what you want and bow you want it.

Your work

Now at the eod of March, Uranus the planet of the big change-around zigzags into your work ambience-and hy the time it has begun settling in, you are thoroughly unsettled and likely to remain so for quite a while.

There may have to be a goodhye now to a job or department you assumed you'd stay in. What you move to may oot satisfy you, so that within this year you find you have moved on yet again facing the prospect of still more moves.

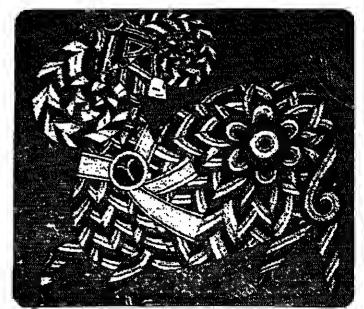
These (comparatively) lightning changes can't be said to further your interests particularly, and you may begin to feel disoriented. But it is oot your working career as such that currently absorbs you, and that is not where you consider that your dearest concerns now lie.

You are steadily more and more involved in a project, scheme or venture which has as it were crept up on you, but it is this which brings you your greatest, abiding satisfactions of 1988 and well on through the following year also.

June is a magnificeotly romanuc time for you. But romantic is the key word bere! (not passionate). It looks as though you get on remarkably well with someone special, who finds you equally unique, throughout June. But there is more talk and fun than there is any real getting-together. You find the whole situation so delicious and magical that you do not try too hard to push it to a conclusion. You also spend June in a splendid state of simmering activity - but again, to your chagrin in this case, very little actually seems to get accomplished.

By the way, look before you leap in love this August. Or if you don't bother to look, bemused and bewitched as you are, then look before you commit yourself to settling where you've leaped. It's all just too much a domestic trap for you, isn't it? But

(Mar 21 — April 20)



what a comfort while it lasts.

To be continued



Who and what is T'pau

groups who "hail" from the sleepy hamlet (well, quite large town actually) of Shrewshury in the county of Shropshire. and who are merrily up the

● The name T Pau is also the name of the Vulcan high pries-tess in Star Trek. Mr Spock's mother no less. When they were in America a chap came to interview them wearing a pair of Mr Spock ears, which irked them a bit because they're not particularly interested in Star Trek at all.

The band is "fronted" hy Carol Decker, something of a wild woman of rock who des-cribes herself as both "a good-lime girl" and "very very much" one of the boys."

The rest of the group consists of Carol's sweetheart Ronnie Rogers (with whom she invents their tunes) and four other blokes who are, or not particularly pretty.

Carol bas such a belting voice that when she was in her school choir she used to drown out all the other girls. Her choir mistress Miss Morris used to

say "Decker, shut up,"

She doesn't like being compared with other female singers and reckons she's got more in common with Jon Bon, Jovil

She went to "a very proper girls grammar school" then went to art college before work-ing as a barmaid, a waitress and a life-guard.

• "I like a tipple," says Carol, "and when I go on a bender I get absolutely bloody legless."
After one spirited "bender" in Chicago she vomited with such force that her rather expensive earrings fell off.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

DOWN

1 Average

5 Beneeth

8 District

10 Melodic

11 Steinbeck

2 Witty crack

3 Utility customer

6 Musical syllable

One over per

9 Move for Karpov

4 Philosophical

carrots," sbe recalls. Wbat a shocking lass!

ACROSS

10 Leaf part

14 Expulsion

16 Give the

go-ehead 17 Nap

15 Firenze hour

18 Sapphire, e.g. 19 Drei follower

20 Winfrey of TV

21 Onshore wind

latecomer?

23 Odals

1 Look askence

7 Put up groceries

They were in there with the

tomato skins and diced

Ex-Rolling Stone reveals power-struggle that destroyed rock band

Richards: no objection to re-uniting Stones

By John Swenson

NEW YORK. (UPI): After 25 years powering the world's greatest rock band, guitarist Keith Ricbards is finding out that there is life after the Rolling Stones.

Richards bas bad a full plate since completing his last official duties for the Stones on the "Dirty Work" album, forming several different working groups for a variety of projects. There were the sessions with Aretha Franklin that produced Lady Soul's galvanic rendition of "Jumping Jack Flasb", and lots of studio work for his forthcoming solo dehut alhum.

But Richards' most amazing accomplishment is the reclamation project he performed as musical director for the film Chuck Berry bail, hail, rock 'n' roll..

The band be assembled for this picture is the most sympathetic unit the melody and self-destructive Berry has ever played with.

Berry's classic material, so long neglected by bis own attitude toward it, is recreated in all of its glory by a band that sounds like it could give the Stones a run for their money.

"It's a trick to put a bunch of guys together and make them sound as if they'd been playing togther for years after only a few days," Richards said while sipping a glass of Rebel Yell and soda at his New york office. "It's very difficult to do, but in the last year I've realised that I can do that. It was the same with the Aretha Franklin, we were there only three days but we were a band at the end of it.

"It's an ingredient that I've always taken for granted with the Stones, but it always worried me that I might not be able to get that important ingredient just like that again, I found that it can be done." When the idea of putting

together a special concert for Berry's 60th birthday came up, Richards jumped at the oppor-

"It's one of those offers you can't refuse," he laughed. "I knew it wasn't gonna be easy. Chuck's not an easy guy to work with. In fact nobody's



The early Rolling Stones lineup (left to right):Bill Wyman, Keith Richards, Mick Jagger, Brian Jones and Charlie Watts. They became one of the world's most famous rock bands.

worked with him for years because he always plays with pickup bands who show up at

the gigs.

One of the pleasant side effects of Richards' busy schedule is that his feud with stones co-leader Mick Jagger has subsided. "I haven't got time for that now," Richards said, acknowledging that the hard feelings were definitely

"I guess that's one of the reasons the Stones at the moment aren't working together," be admitted. "I was considerably mad with Mick. More and more so in the last couple of years with the Stones because it seemed to me that be didn't consider the feelings of the rest of the band.

"I'm not talking about myself particularly, because I've known Mick really well. I can live with that, but be became increasingly more arrogant and dictatorial to the point when he began spending the band's money on movies

GOREN BRIDGE

and stages without even telling anyhody and it would inevitably fall to me to have to point it

"I'm just putling it down to male menopause, man, boping it comes out the other end. To me it's stupid to throw 25 years of working together in a unit down the drain for some petty vanity. So the best thing probably at the moment is that we cool off and don't carry on bickering. I could do the guy some damage and end up in jail and I don't wanna do that. He's safer at the moment.

Objections

"Things got really bad dur-ing "Dirty Work." With the pressure of the work and the frustration, not being able to talk to my oldest friend and not getting an answer out of him. except a sort of a weirdo power struggle, I could well, in a moment of rage, have done the boy some injury. So in a way this is like a cooling off period. you lean on the ropes for a

Ricbards said he bad no objections to reuniting the Stones. "But I wouldn't do it just for the bread or to put the Stones together on a pbony basis. It's not just Mick and I, it would bave to come together in a way that we all could feel comfortable with to resolve all

"Time is the one ingredient that maybe can do it. After 25 years on each other's back, maybe a couple of years off ain't so bad. After all, it's about the only remedy left that I could think of, because it was getting sticky between Mick and me So let's try time, a couple of years off. Because if anyhody can pull it back together it will be the Stones.

Richards had beard that Jagger had postponed or cancelled his solo tour plans, but bristled at the idea that the Stones might reunite because of that. "First off, he's gotta talk to me," he said. "He decided to call it quits. Just because what he planned to put logether didn'l

go quite the way he expected it to go, suddenly he decides that be needs the Stones again. That to me is not the basis of a reasonabale reunion. There has to be something a little more.

"He's saying I've put the Stones on ice, we have to get back together. OK, make it happen baby. Hove the guy and that's why I can get very tough about it, because when you can't talk to the guy you've known since you were 4 years old, its been 39 years now, coming on 40 that I've known that guy. And when he decides that he doesn't wanna know you, you're out in the cold, and when he decides be needs you, he starts to make little whimper-

ing noises in the press.
I need something more solid to work on than that. We carry on this relationship now in the press. Mick says something and wake up the next morning and I've got the reporters outside my front door saying Mick said this, Mick said that. And I try and just bite my tongue but of course words escape now and again. I don't wanna dissect this and carry on a sort of a long distance conversation with Mick through the public media, so (he leans into the microphone) wby don't you call me, you (bleep)?

Richards is well aware that the Stones are under contract to come up with more albums. "As far as I know we're still committed to make more records," he said. "I personally would lay a lot of the Stones' current noncommunication and this current break at the doorstep of CBS and (division President Walter) Yetnikoff in particular.

"He thought Mick Jagger was the Rolling Stones and he encouraged and greased him up, led him to believe that's really all that counted. I don't think that was good for Mick to hear at the time because that's what he wanted to believe. As far as I'm concerned if you want to say who broke up the Rolling Stones at this particular point in time. I'd say CBS. It's fairly obvious when you think about it. Why sign a band for 26 million bucks and then steam straight away into breaking them up?"

Pet Shop Boys top UK charts

LONDON, (UPI): The top 20 record singles in Britain for the holiday period ending Jan 2, 1988 as compiled by New Musical Express:

l. Always On My Mind -Pet Shop Boys.

2. When I Fall In Love — Rick Astley. 3. Love Letters - Alison

Moyet

4. The Way You Make Me Feel — Michael Jackson.
5. Fairytale of New York —

The Pogues.
6. China In Your Hand ---

I'pau.
7. Rockin' Around The Christmas Tree — Mel Smith & Kim Wilde. g. Look Of Love -Madonna.
9. What Do You Want to.

-Sbakin' Stevens. 10. Who Found Who -Jelly/Bean/Ellissa Fiorello. 11. Heaven Is A Place On Earth — Belinda Carlisle. 12. When I Fall In Love —

Nat King Cole. 13. Every Time We Say Goodbye — Simply Red. 14. Letter From America — The Proclaimers.

15. Criticise - Alexander O'Neal.

16. Touched By The Hand Of God -- New Order.

17. Children Say — Level 42 18. Turn Back The Clock — Johnny Hates Jazz.



Michael Jackson: high on the charts

19. Once Upon A Long Ago Paul McCartney. 20. Got My Mind Set On You - George Harrison.



BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

POINT THE RIGHT WAY

"How d'you expect me to remember

your birthday? I was only a year old."

Both vulnerable. East deals. NORTH ★ 1098 7 K 6 4 WEST ♠ K 6 3 7 J 10 9 5 3 · 973 K Q 10 g ♣ 10 8 7 2 ♣ Q 6 3 SOUTH 9 J 6 A A S 4 The bidding: West East South North 1 NT Pass 2 4 Pass **Pass**

28 Town named

29 "McSorley's

30 Mock

than

34 Miscellany

38 Downwind

41 Fiji capital

47 Belle

45 One of the

and Bart

Finger Lakes

Bar" artist

Madrid mile.

32 Nothing more

for John Jacob

A priori, the chances of a finesse succeeding are one in two. But if it can be proved that a particular player cannot hold the key card; those odds change to zero. That's the time to look for another line.

Pass

Opening lead: Jack of

We would have preferred a bid of two no trump by North-as the cards lie, three no trump would have heen an easy contract to land. South's decision to bid game is something of a stretch; it would

have been better had his hand contained a singleton.

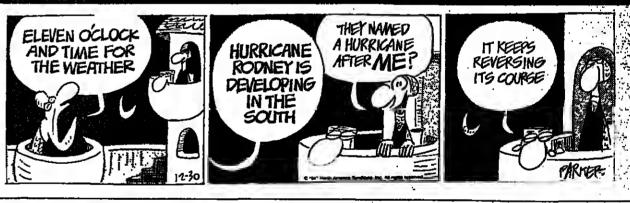
West led the jack of hearts, and the defenders took two tricks in the suit before continuing with a third round for declarer to ruff. A diamond to the ace provided the entry to run the ten of spades, and when that won declarer continued with the nine. That, too, was allowed to hold the trick.

A thoughtless declarer now would pick up the king of trumps and then rely on the club finesse for his contract. However, South realized that he and dummy had a combined 23 points and West had shown up with the jack of hearts. Therefore, East had to have every missing high card for his one no trump opening bid, which meant the club finesse could not win. The only chance was a "hackward finesse."

Leaving the king of trumps outstanding, declarer led the jack of clubs from the table. East's queen was captured by the ace, and the last trump was drawn. All that remained to be done was to lead a club and finesse the nine. When that held the contract was home. Declarer had swapped a finesse that was a sure loser for one that stood a chance of

THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

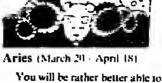




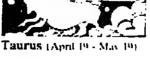
WHATS AN WITH AN AIRRIFLE, YOU CAN ALWAYS HRRIFLE? IF YOU HAVE A LOUSY SIT AROUND DAY IN THE FIELD ... TOOHS C'AA THE BREEZE



YOUR STARS



make up your mind. You should hold your head high. Have a bit more faith in yourself and others. Be more optimistic.



You should be a little less willing to believe everything is as you

would like. Try to be a little more tolerant towards a rather insuffera-



Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21) Something you had hoped would happen will actually take place.

You should make sure you do not give away a secret. You should also avoid taking too much for granted just now. Be considerate



Cancer (June 21 - July 211

You would do well to discuss matters more fully with your part-ner. You will be able to right a wrong and should do so. Allow yourself enough room for maneuvre. Be cordial

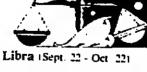


You should try to be a little more

approachable. The more goodwill you are able to bring to bear the beller. Make sure your health does not suffer. Be sensible. tactful.



You should make sure others understand what is on your mind. Try not to harbour ill-will and do your best to overcome resentments: Have a good laugh but not at other people's expense. Be considerate.



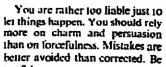
You have a need to take better care of your health. If you are learning then you must preserve. Make

sure you give credit where it is due.

Be attentive.



Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)





You will meet someone much to

your liking. However you should not be too forthcoming until you are better acquainted. Avoid allowing litter to accumulate. Be prompt.



personal conflict and should do so. Avoid relying on first impressions make sure you look where you are going. Be resilient.

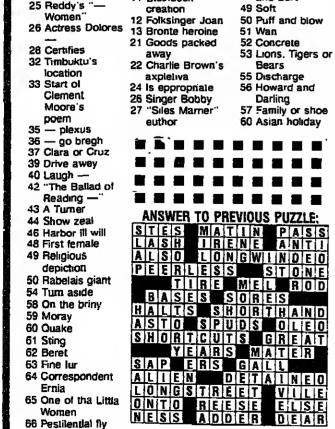


Aquarios (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18): You will be able to do somethin a little more positive. You should avoid doing anything you feel is wrong. Make sure you do no less than your fair share of domestic chores. Be magnanimous.



Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19)

Once you have made up you mind on a change make it, even it not all at once. You should keep calm in the face of rather perturbing circumstances.



CINE ROUND-UP FROM BOMBAY

by Firoze Rangoonwalla

Special to the **Arab Times**

Songs and sobs, action and thrills . . . even a few art films

Hindi cinema promises variety in '88

IT'S time to say ring out the old, ring in the n. w, again. With 1987 changing to 1988, cinegoers look up with hope about what is in store for them in the coming twelve months. And they will not be disappointed, as the Hindi film industry has lined up quite a wide variety of films, of various shapes, sizes

and types. There are big-budget multistar opuses, spectaculars shot on unusual locations, action films with death-defying stunts, entertainers with a lot of nonsense, tear-jerkers with beart-breaking sentimentality, romances with songs and sobs, spy and dacoit dramas with thrills and a few art films. One surprising aspect is that all these films belong to the socalled "social" genre, either set in contemporary times or of a specified period. But the other types like mythologicals, historicals, classical legends and even full length comedies bave nearly been wiped out.

Among the films meant for release at the beginning of the year iself are those which were under preparation for quite some time. The much disputed Shahenshah, an object of curiosity and controversy is the star attraction. It's results will set norms, which the industry will have to follow for a long long time. Another long-postponed magnum opus is Joshiley which director Shekhar Kapoor gave up and which has been completed by producer Sibte Hasan Rizvi. It has been sold out to all distributors but the audience response to its final shape will also set some definite trends...

Don A Long

nony Har

N. = 6

المنطقة المنطقة

Sentimental films coming up are Falak and Mere Baad with Raakhi, and Rukhsat which Simi has given up as director after being attached to it for five years. This has also been taken ver by Producer Philip Cherian. Dada Khondke's Aage ii Soch has been sold only for Bombay and a solo release can ead to an explosion of video cassettes all over India-The same-is-true of the fastestproduced film Maalamaal,



The big spectacle for '88 is Batwara with Vinod Khanna (L), Asha Parekh and Poonam Dhillon.

light entertainer about how to blow up money. Jungle Ki Beti with Salma Agha as a lady Tarzan will also come up soon. And Kishore Kumar's swan song Mamta Ki Chhaon Mein is all ready but lying without any

Release The expected block-busters to follow during the year are all

sprinkled with stars and stunts.

I P Dutta's Batwara has been shot in the Rajasthan deserts and ancient mansions, being a period piece. Manmoban Desai's Ganga Jamuna Saras-wati banks upon its star cast and spectacle of sets and dances. His son's Toofan also with Amitabh, is shaped like a stunt movie. As the tall star is keen on completing Nadiadvala's small film Sach with Sbabana, Aalishan with his three heroines may be pushed to 1989. Manmohan may also switch-over to the quickie Goodaraj which he has asked N. Chandra to direct. Feroz Khan will do a quickie Dayawan for the first time in his life. It is based on the excit ing life of a real smuggler, being played by Vinod Khanna.

N. Chandra will release his own production Tezasb cast in the mould of Ankush except with a bigger cast. Ketan Mehia and Gul Anand may finish off Hero Hiralal for midyear release, as it is made on a tight plan. It will introduce a new heroine Sanjana Kapoor opposite Nasceruddin. Gulzar may also finish Lekin for Lata Mangeshkar, provided Dimple and Vinod Khanna give dates. These two stars will also decide the fate of Muzaffar Ali's

Habba Khatoon, which will be

lucky if it gets completed by the winter of 1988.

From the art films of the N.F.D.C. type, Ramesh Tal-war's Tera Nam Mera Nam is a poor comedy that may end up only on TV. A new kind of experience could be had from Vijaya Mehta's Pestonjee on the life of the Parsi minority community. Others like Gautam Ghose's Mahayatra with Shatrughan Sinha may hit the international festival circuit, while Aparna Sen's Sati. . . also based on the same topic

studded art film called Rihayee having Vinod Khanna.

Will Shashi Kapoor com-plete his own directed Indo-Soviet co-pro. Ajooba or Black Prince," with Amitabh, Rishi Kapoor, Amrish Puri and Dimple as the heroine? With Soviet discipline and planning as well as bulk shooting in USSR, perhaps it may be wrapped up this year. The completion problem of many big films hangs in the balance only because of stars and the excessive number of films they have signed. Cinegoers will see only those films, which the stars favour for their image and in which they sense a box-office hit.

A steady flow of finance also plays its own role, So the established banners and directors will complete and release their films. F C Mehra's Aakhri Adalat directed by son Rajeev has two pairs Vinod and Dimple, Jackie and Sonam. The other brother Umesh Mehra is completing Gura with Mithun - Sri Devi and Vardi with



Manoj Kumar (R) rises again in Deshwasi pictured above with Mahesh Bhatt.

FAMILY DOCTOR

By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

Love story: Govinda (L) and Mandakini will be seen in Pyar

COMPLETE ANNUAL PHYSICAL USUALLY NOT NECESSARY

QUESTION: Is a regular health exam worth the cost and trouble of gesting it done? ANSWER: Yes and no. You don't need the complete annual physical anymore, every third year will do for most people younger than 50, but certain medical tests should be done more frequently than that

for some people. It used to be widely recommended that everyone have a complete physical, with a general examination and blood tests, every year to make sure they were in tip-top health. But, as medical costs soared in the 1970s, this idea came under fire as both a waste of time and money, especially for younger individuals. Some tests and screening procedures simply don't need to be done every year, if a person is basically healthy.

The primary purpose of a health exam is to catch any disease that is present in its earliest stage. The exam must in itself be safe and effective. It is no use to run routine tests for uncommon diseases or tests that are not very accurate. If screening every third year is just as effective as screening annually. there's no good excuse for doing it more frequently.

The new system of physicals calls for selective tests for selected diseases at selected intervals. In other words, a general physical

exam, including exams for thyroid, testicular, prostate, ovarian, lymph node and skin cancer, can be done every third year until age 40 or so. Pap smears for women need to be done for two consecutive years to get a baseline reading, then every third year. A baseline mammogram for breast cancer should be done between age 35 and 40 and then annually after age 50. Women and men older than 50 should have yearly tests for colon cancer, including digital rectal exams and stool guiaic tests. After age 50, sig-moidoscopy should be done every three to

five years. Certain procedures can be individualised. Blood tests for cholesterol, triglycerides and blood lipids can be done annually if they are needed. Tests for hearing and visual acuity should be done only if needed. Immunisations for diphtheria/tetanus (needed every 10 years), flu (annually after age 65) and pneumonia (once after age 65), are a part of

The only medical test that needs to be done yearly for everyone is a measurement of blood pressure.

Just because these tests are being done less often doesn't mean that you should be any less motivated about your own health care. The fact is that you really can save some

money without increasing your risks, if you assume some of the responsibility for your own wellness and follow the rules of healthy living. And if you are not 100 sure about those principles, keep reading, and I'll try to make you both healthier and wiser. ACROSS MY DESK: There is no doubt

that the problems caused by osteoporosis are valid concerns to women as they pass the age of menopause and face the possibility of compression fractures of the spine that may result from this condition. While diet, calcium supplements and estrogen therapy all may be a part of the treatment, so is exercise according to a study at the University of Medicine and Dentistry, New Jersey, Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, by Dr Gloria Bachmann, associate professor of obstetrics/gynecology reports that women taking part in a 13-week supervised exercise programme, which included acrobic and flexibility exercises, improved far more in measurable areas than a control group that merely continued their previous exercise habits. Such a programme, as part of a complete therapy, can help reduce the bot flashes and depression that may accompany the menopause.

1987 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES.

Mitra's Aakhri Gbulam has Mithun and Sonam. J Om Prakash's Aguee has Mithun and Amrita, Chunky and Mandakini. Tony's Abhimanyu bas Anil Kapoor, Poonam, Kimi. Chandra Baroi's Boss has Vinod Khanna and Jaya Prada. Raj Sippy's Mahadev has Vinod, Meenakshi, Raj Babbar and Sonu Walia. All these are themes of the revenge-action

types.

The new year will see the speciacular Daata of Sultan Ahmed, who is often compared to the late K Asif the movie Mughale-Azam. Its only handicap is reured heroine Padmini Kolhapure opposite

Yash Chopra's Vijay is another costly risky venture, being based on a sentimental theme and having the drawbacks of Rajesh Khanna's and Hema Malini's fading careers.
On its release, Yash will quickly
go into Chandni with Sri Devi,
Vinod and Rishi. Tabir Hussain's Hamara Khandaan and brother Nasir Hussain's Qayamat se Qayamat Tak will also come up with a mixture of old and new stars. Raj Khosla is the only veteran making a film with a Muslim backdrop ... the romance Naqab with Rishi and

Some fading stars cum producers are also trying their level best to make a come-back in 1988. After the debacle of Kalyug Aur Ramayan Manoj Kumar is hoping to shine with Clerk and Deshwasi. Hema Malini is acting in a few films, yet she has been bitten by the production bug and is promoting Awargi as a commercial entertainer and Marg directed by Mahesh Bhait, as an offbeat venture about a female ascetic. She has given herself roles to suit her age. Rajesh Khanna is also pondering on starting his own big film. And of course, the biggest suspense of the year hangs on the last big gamble of Dev Anand; Sachche Ka Bolbaba. People are also awaiting Aag ka Dariya star-ring Dilip Kumar with Rekha.

Among the long-distance runners, there are Ramesh Sip-py's Zameen, Gulshan Rai's Tridev, Sattee Shourie's Fari-chtav Padmini Kolhapure's own production Daav Pech, Rahul Rawail's Mast Qalandar, Subbash Ghai's Ram Lakhan, Sanjay Khan's Sarzameen and Sawan Kumar's Souten ki Beti with Rekha, Jaya Prada and now Jeetendra having replaced Rajesh Khanna.

There are some dacoit dramas like "Kaali Ganga" and "Kasam Suhag ki," romantic musicals like "Azma Kar Dekho" and "Pyar



Maslamaal with Nasceruddin Shah (R) and Satish Shah promises to be entertaining.



Mithan (R) and Sridevi star in Gara.

Mohabbat," domestic dramas like "Aurat Teri Yahi Kahani" or "Bade Ghar ki Beti," mys-tery and horror tales like "Bees Saal Baad" or films with pur-poseful "twists" like "Dulhan Aur Dahej" and "Hum Dahej Layee Hain."

There are also sex-oriented films like "Sex Vigyan"
"Jawani ki Lahren" "Raat ke Gunah," and "Jawani ke Gunah." And a film "Kahani Roop Kanwar Ki" is also planned on the ghastly Sau incident that took place near Jaipur.

All in all, there are more than 300 Hindi films on the floors in various stages of production and an astounding number of 190 films, completed but not released. The film people more than the cinegoers look up to 1988 to bring them some relief, if not total joy



The only 'Muslim social' for '88. Naqab with Farha (L) and Rishi



ANDY CAPP By Smith IF YOU'RE GOING TO SIT THERE ALL MORNING AT LEAST HAVE A WASH. AND GET THEM (BRISTLES OFF YOUR CHOPS)

BUSINESS & FINANCE

UAE insurers threaten break with London underwriters

Insurers on the frontline of the Gulf sbipping war are threatening to hreak with London underwriters over skyrocketing premiums.

1brahim Hannoun, chairman of the 40-member (UAE) Insurance Association, said local companies would take their business elsewhere if London ignored their plea to reverse a new hike in war risk premiums on non-oil cargo ships.

London underwriters more than doubled the war risk premium for southern Gulf ports on December 23. It jumped to 0.75 per cent from 0.375 per cent for hulls and 0.30 cargoes.

Decision 'If they stick to their decision," there will be chaos in the market," he told Reuters. Many companies called me to say they were already losing so much business at the previous levels they cannot adopt the new

Iran and Iraq have hit 18 ships in the last two weeks, just two of them cargo vessels. They were a Korean ship carrying timber and a Maldives-clagged vessel loaded with sulpbur.

Hannoun said his association had asked the Institute of London Underwriters (ILU) for a two-tier system with separate premiums for oil and non-oil cargoes ships because of the different risks they face in the Gulf.

'We don't believe this particular rise is justified for cargo ships because so few are being hit," he said, "If it is maintained, insurance companies must seek other underwriters."

France was the most likely to benefit from any change because it already bad a two-tier system and the United States was another possible alternative to London, be said.

Texaco to take on new debt to settle with Pennzoil

NEW YORK, Jan I. (Reuter): Texaco incannounced yeslerday it would borrow \$3.4 billion and use \$2.2 billion of cash reserves to with Pennzoil Co. and eventually emerge from bankruptcy.

Texaco's plans were disclosed in a statement filed as part of its bankruptcy proceedings. If the Bankruptcy Court and shareholders approve, Texaco should be able to emerge from bankruptcy hy spring, it said.

The report was important because it revealed how Texaco, the nation's eighth largest industrial company and third largest US oil company, plans to raise enough money to put the financial nightmare behind it caused by the legal dispute with Penn-

Projections

The financial statement also contained five-year projections which called for Texaco to douhle its profits to over \$1 billion a year early in the next decade. The company also forecast higher oil prices by 1992.

The statement ended speculation about how Texaco would pay Pennzoil S3 billion to settle a \$10.3 billion lawsuit. Pennzoil sued Texaco for interfering with Pennzoil's plan to acquire a stake in Getty Oil Co.

The November 1985 jury award was the largest in US history. The verdict was being appealed when both sides signed the settlement agreement on December 19.

Some oil industry analysts had expected Texaco to sell assets. including its Texaco Canada Inc. subsidiary, to raise the money.

Brazilian inflation

soars to record RIO DE JANEIRO. Jan I. (Reuter): Brazil's inflation rate soared to a record 365.96 per cen! in 1987, according to figures released yesterday, easily beating the previous high of 233 per cent of 1985 and more than six tmes last year's 58.60 per cent.

Prices exploded this year in Brazil, the developing world's biggest debtor, after the collapse of a price freeze which had artificially contained rises during most of 1986. In May, consumer prices rose a monthly record 23

per cent. Yesterday's figures show the biggest rises this year were 459 per cent in the cost of bousing and 401 per cent in the cost of

health and personal care. In December, the consumer price index rose 14.14 per cent against 7.27 per cent in the same month of 1986.

Economy registers first growth for three years

Saudis to issue bonds to finance budget deficit

Saudi Arabia, in a shift of policy breaking a 25-year-old taboo on borrowing, has decided to issue government bonds to finance its budget deficit.

Gulf-based economists said the move, announced by King Fahd in a budget address on Wednesday, was dictacted by the harsh economic reality of weak oil revenues and a realisation that reserves could not bankroll the deficit indefinitely.

"The question has to be wby Saudi Arabia did not borrow earlier," said one. "But there was a psychological hlock.*

Economists said the 1988 hudget marked a fresh drive to cut a burgeoning deficit which bet-ween 1983 and the end of 1987 swallowed up over \$40 billion of reserves built up during Saudi Arabia's oil boom days. That leaves an estimated \$70

billion although only about half is in liquid form and readily

The government will issue domestic bonds worth up to 30

billion riyals (\$8 billion) to help finance the projected deficit of 35.9 billion rivals (\$9.6 billion). That will considerably reduce the strain on dwindling reserves

next year. The bonds are designed to tap a buge pool of domestic liquidity and savings, but economists are

now asking whether Saudi

Arabia is just one step away from

seeking foreign loans. By 1958 international banks were refusing to extend credit to Saudi Arabia, but the following four years saw a determined campaign to bring spending under control. By 1962 the government had cleared its debts.

Since then the kingdom has steadfastly refused to borrow. preferring to finance budget deficits that began to emerge in 1983 by drawing on reserves and often paying for military hardware most recently Tornado jets — through oil barter.

In addition to the bitter experience of the 1950s, economists cite other reasons why the kingdom has fought shy of borrowing, domestically or on foreign markets.

Saudi Arabia's private sector, with no such inhibitions about borrowing, drew heavily on foreign loans during the oil bonanza of the late 1970s and early 1980s only to find they could not repay when oil revenues fell and

recession set in. The kingdom's 11 commercial banks, seeing profits eaten up by loan loss provisions, have entered a series of debt rescheduling which at times have resulted in bad publicity in the foreign press for some Saudi private sector firms.

Economists said problems surrounding Saudi Arabia's private sector debt remained a powerful internal argument against the kingdom incurring sovereign debt on foreign capital markets.

Peaked

And until about four years ago there was no need. Saudi Arabia's oil earnings peaked at \$101.8 billion in 1981, but this year will be down to an estimated \$21 billion.

Bankers in the kingdom were

not entirely surprised by the decision to issue government bonds and rumours had swept money markets in the past few

days.
"It is a very constructive move and very sensible," said one senior trader.

Apart from being dictated hy the need to fund deficits, it also fits into Saudi Arabia's policy of liberalising its financial system and a Gulf-wide move to develop capital markets, economists said. Bahrain started the ball rolling

bills in December 1986, followed by Oman in June this year and Kuwait at the end of November Economists said there were signs Saudi Arabia's financial planners were listening to hankers within the kingdom who

by issuing short-term treasury

driven rival interest rates down. Some hankers expect various maturities from three to 10 years, with the bonds almost certainly offered at a deep discount to avoid the thorny problems of

interest payments.

urged measures to mop up excess

money market liquidity that had

A model for that would be existing short-term money market instruments known as hankers security deposit accounts, not considered by bankers as primarily a fund-raising

If the kingdom does take up 30 billion rivals (\$8 billion) from the market — a sum bankers say is readily available - liquidity would tighten considerably.

Riyal interbank rates began rising yesterday in the wake of the news, narrowing the gap to interest levels in the United States. That in turn would help stem capital flowing out of Saudi Arabia in search of bigber interest rates.

Meanwhile, Saudi Arabia's non-oil economy grew in 1987 for the first time in three years and its trade surplus more than tripled, the Ministry of Finance and National Economy said.

Gross domestic product, not taking into account the oil sector, rose by an inflation-adjusted 0.8 per cent in 1987 after falling 2.3 per cent in 1986 and 5.7 per cent in 1985.

and Reagan will sign tomorrow. Forty per cent approve of the agreement and 39 per cent oppose it, while the rest are undecided. Taken as a whole, the figures mean that Prime Minister Mulroney has understood the political thinking of the voters. If the necessary readjustment of Canadian industry remains manageable, the undecided will eventually swing in favour of free trade because they like the idea in principle. But after the deal is signed, it still has to be approved by the American Congress, which is on a fiercely protectionist mood, and by the Canadian

parliament, where an apposition-dominated Senate could refuse to ratify it and thus provoke an early election in Canada sometime

of anti-free trade sentiment in Canada.

World Business Summary

US and Canada to sign

historic trade accord

OTTAWA, Jan 1, (Kuna): As US President Reagan and Can-

adian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney prepare to sign a historic

free trade agreement on Saturday, a new poll shows growing support for the concept among Canadians. Support for free trade went up from 49 to 57 per cent of all Canadians, while opposition

trails at a paltry 32 per cent. That is good news to Prime Minister

Mulroney, who staked his personal reputation as well as his

leadership on the highly-controversial issue of the free exchange

of goods and services between the two countries. The poli is

surprising because it shows that support for free trade is up even in the city of Toronto (15 points to 57 per cent), thought to be centre

The poll, conducted a ta private agency for the Globe and Mail.

Canada's national newspaper, also points out that while support for free trade as a general concept is higher than ever, Canadians continue to argue fiercely over the specific deal that Mukoney

US crude price rise on

North Sea oil squeeze

China faces tough choices as reforms face opposition

BEIJING, Jan 1, (Reuter): China's leaders face some tough decisions in 1988 if they are to pusb through urgently needed economic changes in the face of

widespread opposition. The blueprint seems clear - to overhaul an irrational system for pricing gnods, pass a bankruptcy law, curb runaway money and credit supply and cut inflation and soaring demand.

It is easier said than done, City dwellers are angry at price increases and factories fear closure and unemployment for their workers after decades of living off subsidies and interestfree bank loans.

Reforms

"Our reforms are moving said Communist Party leader Zhao Ziyang in late December. "We are feeling our way on the stones to cross the river . . . we seek truth from practice . . nothing is sacred.'

The toughest nettle to grasp is to rationalise a distorted price system, so that prices reflect real production costs and enable firms to compete on an equal basis.

This will mean price rises. Retail prices rose eight per cent in 1987, causing a drop in real income for 40 per cent of city families and provoking wide-spread discontent which forced Beijing to ration pork rather than permit a price increase.

"Price reform could take longer than we originally envisaged, "said Zhao.

"We must positively but cautiously proceed with price reform, within levels acceptable to the country, firms and individuals," said the official Outlook magazine in December. "Bul price slability does nol mean freezing prices stone

Another bot potato is whether to wind up bankrupt firms which consume billions of yuan (dollars) a year in state subsidies and unrepaid bank loans.

"In 1988 we will resolutely stop giving loans to bad firms, industrial and commercial bank deputy head Huang Yujun told a meeting of bis managers in late

He told them to improve their assessment of wbether clients were efficient and well-managed, could sell their products, and could repay loans.

A Chinese journalist said there was great opposition in the party to enforcing bankruptcy as it raised the prospect of unemployment and possible social disorder and the ideological question of wbether bankruptcy is compatible with socialism. Loans

Unrepaid bank loans are among the reasons why the Central Bank has issued too much money since 1984, fuelling infla-Central Bank president Chen

Muhua told managers the main task of banks next year was to tightly control credit and money issue and make better use of existing funds, to ensure the economy continued to grow steadily. A Western banker foresaw danger if China did not control its ballooning money and credit

supply.
"China could do wbat many European countries bave done -decide that industries like coal and steel are not profit-making and support them out of public he said.

"But it should not do wbat it is doing now - keep them going out of bank credit which is a major reason why it (bank credit)

Profitable

"On the other hand, prices of energy, coal and steel are too low. Il is impossible for these industries to be profitable at the present, unrealistic price levels, he said. "Bul it is easier to make price reforms at times when there is no inflation."

A Western diplomat said Beijing was determined to avoid reform mistakes made by Hungary, Poland and Yugoslavia. "It (China) watches closely to avoid their levels of foreign debt and inflation. But the

reforms cannot stop. Only by making prices more rational can (China) raise productivity," be Boosting productivity, a priority in 1988, would ease an imbalance between supply and

demand which is pushing up prices, according to State Planning Commission Vice Minister

Orders for manufactured goods slow in November

WASHINGTON. Ian Department reported yesterday, in another sign the October stock market crash has begun to sap

The slight orders rise last month, equivalent to \$271 million of additional business, came after a relatively healthy 1.3 per cent or \$2.7 billion order

increase in October. Total new orders were \$209.66 billion in November compared with \$209.39 billion in October.

Reinforces

"This reinforces the expectation that we're going to see production softening significantly in the first half of next year," said Laurence Meyer, president of Laurence Meyer and Associates in St Louis, Mo.

He said the report was particularly significant coming a day after the Commerce Department said its key index of leading economic indicators, a harbinger of future economic activity, suffered its sleepest drop during 1.7 per cent.

It was the first fall in the broadbased leading indicators report after nine straight monthly rises. "We're seeing a significant

change in the momentum of these series, with October the breaking point." Meyer said. "they were rising until October but now have begun to flatten out or decline.

"Tbey're adding to the evidence that there is a slacken-

ing in the momentum of the econ-

(Reuter): Orders for manufactured goods rose only 0. I per cent in November, the US Commerce

the economy's strength.

Most of the fall in leading indicators was attributed to the stock market's decline since the October 19 Black Monday, wben the Dow Jones industrial average

fell 508 points and cost consumers and companies billions of dollars in lost wealth. The order weakness in November was concentrated among industries that produce durables, generally considered

goods that bave a useful life of three years or more like electrical machinery or cars. Durables orders fell 0,4 per cent last month to a total \$110.65 billion after rising 1.5 per cent in October, A decline in orders for these goods can signal reluctance to invest in new production

equipment. 'This report is another caution flag about the possibility of a sharp slowdown in economic growth, maybe even negative growth, in the first half of next vear." said Jerry Jasinowski chief economist for the National Association of Manufacturers.

Recession forecasting a business recession. but expressed concern capital investment spending might weaken and harm progress in lowering the United States' buge trade imbalance with the resl of the world.

Non-defence capital spending. which roughly measures businesses' investments in fixed production equipment, fell 2.4 per cent in November to \$29.7 billion

bun put the intervention lower, al 32 billion. after a 2.2 per cent October rise.

all-time low of 121.85 yea. The Nihon Keizai quoted a Central-Bank source as saying: "We have run out of monetary and financial policy strategies to stop the dropping dollar. We now look to new US strategies to support the dollar such as the issuing of Reagan bonds (non-dollar denominated US bonds) and other measures, as well as an all-out Japanese policy of market liberalisation," it quoted the source as saying. The dollar has plummeted some 57 per cent against the Japanese currency since the September 1985 Plaza accord in which the G-5 Group of Five industrialised nations agreed to allow the dollar tn fall to correct a growing US trade deficit.

Turkey levies new taxes

ISTANBUL, Jan 1, (Reuter): Turkey imposed new taxes on most goods vesterday to help finance higher government spending planned for early 1988. Value Added Tax (VAT) was introduced for the first time on basic foods at three per cent, while rates on luxury goods went up to 15 from 12 per cent, the Anatolian News Agency reported. Economists said Prime Minister Turgut Ozal, re-elected for a second five-year term last month, needed the money to finance wage increases of 30 to 45 per cent for civil servants also amounced vesterday. The wage boosts are part of a 5,875 hillinn lira (\$5.8 hillion) spending budget for the first four months of 1988 approved by parliament on Wednesday. Bankers said the interim budget showed Ozal planned to maintain high

ABU DHABI, Jan 1, (Kunz): The United Arab Emirates economy is closing the year with a growth rate of around six per cent, Bank governor Abdel Malek Al Hamar said yesterday. "At best, economic activity in the New Year will be of a similar magnitude as in 1987," the Dubai-based Khaleej Times quoted Al Hamar as saying in an interview carried by the UAE news agency. Describ-ing the six per cent growth rate in the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in 1987 as "very healthy" compared to other economies of 13.7 per cent. He said inflation, presently at four per cent, was likely in gn up, while the impact of slower international economic activity will be felt. In an another interview with the Abu Dhabibased daily Al Ittihad, the governor expressed concern about the long-term effects of the world stock market crash, the falling value of the US dullar and the possibility of a further decline in

"Undoubtedly, the stock market crash on Oct 19, 1987 ... will have its effects that would be reflected in the coming years," the newspaper quoted Al Hamar as saying.

Monday, was the drop io world oil prices compared with their levels earlier in the year.

US economy gauge plunges

WASHINGTON, Jan 1, (AP): The government's main forecasting gauge of economic activity plunged 1.7 per cent in November, the biggest decline in more than six years, the Commerce

Department said today. The steep drop in the department's index of leading economic indicators, the first sethack since January, reflected primarily the steep tumble in stock prices that occurred this fall. The index, which is composed

of 11 forward-pointing business barometers, is designed to predict economic activity six to nine months in the future. Signif|cance The forecasting tool bas taken

on added significance since the record Oct 19 drop in stock prices as economists try to determine whether the United States is headed for another recession. The department said the set-

back in the index was the largest

the North Sea oil company to

21.12 per cent from 20.4 per cent.

tment Office - the London-

based investment vehicle for the

Kuwaiti government - dis-

closed it boosted its stake in Brit-

ish Petroleum Co. Plc to 17.4 per

cent as of Tuesday, from 17.1 per

Both Arco and the Kuwait

Investment Office were in the

market again Wednesday buying

Britoil, which is based in Glas-

gow, also is the target of a full, £2.27-billion (\$4.22-billion) tak-

eover bid from BP.

additional shares, dealers said.

Meanwhile, the Kuwait Inves-

tember 1981, one of six in a row that year as the country fell into the last recession.

Three consecutive monthly declines in the index often, but not always, have been the signal of an impending recession.

However, the government said the October index, which originally had been reported as a 0.2 per cent decline, had been revised to show an increase of 0.2 per

That increase came despite the

fact that stock prices were huge negative factor on the October The weakness continued in

November as the average price for the month of the 500 stocks in Standard and Poor's 500 declined 12.5 per cent on top of a 12.1 per cent drop in October. Stock prices last month were 25.6 per cent lower than their average in August, when the stock market hit its record high.

In October, stock prices were one of only two indicators which were negative factors. However, in November seven of the availahle nine indicators declined.

The fall in stock prices contributed almost two-thirds of the 1.7 per cent drop. The next largest negative factor came from changes in husiness delivery times on orders followed hy a slowdown in growth of the money supply, changes in raw Weakness materials prices, a rise in unemployment claims, a decline in the length of the manufacturing

> and orders for plant and equip-Contributions

workweek and a fall in contracts

Two indicators made positive contributions: a rise in orders for consumer goods and an increase in building permits. The various changes left the

index at 190.2 per cent of its 1967

base of 100. In addition to revis-

0.2 per cent increase, the department said additional data showed the September index rose by 0.2 per cent as well. This month had previously been reported as unchanged.

Even with the huge November

decline, analysts are split on whether the index is forecasting a

Flashing

"It is certainly flashing a warning sign, but I am not ready to call a recession yet," said David Wyss, an economist with Data Resources Inc. of Lexington, Massachusetts. "I think we have a slowdown coming and the chance that it could turn into a recession is certainly there."

Wyss predicted the overall economy, as measured by the Gross National Product, would slow to a weak 1.6 per cent annual rate next year, down substantially from economic growth through the first nine months this year of 3.7 per cen1.

"golden share" in Britoil lo

The Kuwaiti Investment Office said it bought 22 million of BP's recently issued partly paid shares at 70.5 pence (\$1.31) each. or a total of \$15.5 million (\$28.8 million) on Tuesday, boosting its

Trading in BP's partly paid shares remained active on Wednesday and analysts said the office was buying again.

BP's partly paid shares traded

at 70.5 pence (\$1.31) on the London Stock Exchange on Wednesday afternoon, up half a penny (almost I cent) from Tuesday. Its regular shares were quoted at 257 pence (\$4.78), up 8.5 pence (15.8

Turkey budget deficit falls

ANKARA, Jan I. (Reuter): Turkey announced a sharp fall in its budget deficit today while parliament approved a government spending increase which bankers said was intended to boost growth.

Istanbul, Turkcy's commercial Finance and Customs Minister Ahmed Kurtcebe Alptemocin told parliament the bud-

ths of 1987. The deficit for the first 10 months was 1,118 billion lira (\$1.1 billion), compared with a target for the year of 931 billion lira (\$930 million). the 1987 spending target was 11,050 billion lira (\$11

the deficit from October to November could be accounted for by Turkey's tax system, under which the bulk of income tax is collected in the last months of the

increase in the first-quarter budget indicated that Prime Minister Turgut Ozal had postponed an expected attack on inflation and would continue growth-oriented

since a 2.2 per cent drop in Seping the October index to show a Arco and KIO boost their stakes LONDON, Jan 1. (AP): Atlantic Los Angeles, California-based to 20.4 per cent last week from a previously disclosed 19.25 per Arco, which has reached a frien-Lichfield Co. said yesterday that bought additional Britoil Plc dly agreement to ultimately buy a cent. Britoil has 504.4 million shares on the stock market on 49.9 per cent stake in Britoil, said shares outstanding. it hought 3.43 million extra Tuesday, increasing its stake in

pence (\$8.04) a share to 435 pence (\$8.091a share, or a total of about £14.9 million (\$27.7

Stake On Wednesday, Arco entered the market again and bought a small amount of Britoil shares, said dealers, who didn't specify

sbares at prices ranging from 432

the number. Britoil shares were quoted at 437 pence (\$8.13) on the London Stock Exchange on Wednesday afternoon, up 2.5 pence (4.7

cents) from Tuesday. Arco lifted its stake in Britoil

Arco began building its stake in Britoil in mid-December when it bought 7.7 per cent of the company. It proposed increasing its stake to 29.9 per cent through the purchase of shares and then up to 49.9 per cent through a swap of new Britoil shares for Arco

BP's 450 pence (\$8.37) pershare bid faces certain unresolved regulatory obstacles.

Shares Britain's punel on takeover and mergers, an independent body which oversees acquisitions, has cleared the bid but Britain's treasury has said it will use the government's special

block any attempt to gain control of the company's board.

total holding to 1.04 billion BP shares from 1.02 billion.

The 1988 first quarter budget provided for expenditure of 5,875 billion lira (\$5.8 billion), a 57 per cent rise on the 1987 average. "There is no austerity budget," said one foreign banker in

get deficit fell to 893 hillion lira (\$890 million) in the first 11 mon-

Bankers said the sharp cut in

They also said the spending

Ozal told a meeting of his ruling Motherland Party: "It is impossible to bring inflation down to very low levels as in advanced countries ... the country is still growing very fast."

LOS ANGELES, Jan 1. (Reuter): A squeeze in supplies of North Sea Brent, the European benchmark grade of crude oil, gave oil prices in the United States a short-lived boost this week, analysts and traders said yesterday. But concern about over-production by some Opec members was likely to drive prices down during the first week of 1988, they said. "The only thing that's holding it up is the Brent barrel," said Donald Morton, an energy analyst with Prudential Bache Securities Inc. The tightness in Brent supplies

New York Mercantile Exchange. Yesterday, the February WTI futures contract closed 19 cents lower at \$16.70 in thin holiday trading.

Brent was quoted by cash traders at about \$17.75 for January

20 cargoes for January delivery, industry sources said. The Brent squeeze drove the US benchmark grade, West Texas Intermediate, np about 50 cents on Tuesday to \$16.93 a barrel on the

was due to nne international oil trader who controlled as ma

delivery. But relatively strong Brent prices will be unable to support the US oil market for long, traders said. Analysts said US crude oil prices could fall as low as \$16 early next week but there is little potential for gains because traders have been selling on any rally.

A call by Iran for an emergency meeting of Opec's five member

monitoring committee had no effect on the market. Such a meeting would do little to support crude oil prices, analysts said, noting that the group's current agreement has done little to rein in But analysts remained cautious about warnings by Indonesia and Saudi Arabia that they would protect their market shares if other members produced more than their quota. Indonesia said of Tuesday that it would not be bound by Opec's latest price and production agreement if other members cheated. Saudi Arabia, Opec's biggest producer, said on Monday it would not sell below.

official prices unless overproduction by other members seriously

Bank of Japan staged massive intervention last year

TOKYO, Jan 1, (Reuter): The Bank of Japan bought as much as \$37 billion in 1987 in efforts to propup the US currency, the Nihon Keizai Shimbun newspaper reported today. The Mainichi Shim-

A Central Bank spokesman was not available for comment. On Thursday, the last day of trading in 1987, the dollar reached a post-war low against the yen of 122.00 after falling briefly to an

economic growth and delay a promised battle with inflation, now over 45 per cent and rising.

Dim prospects for UAE economy

but prospects for the New Year are less reassuring. UAE Central the world. Al Hamar said it was still lower than the 1985 level of world oil prices.

He told Al Ittihad the immediate impact of the so-called Black

"And, since the country's oil revenues are in dollars, the purchasing power of national revenues has declined due to sharp drop in the value of the dollar," he added,

US currency could rise after the holiday season

Battered dollar, stock market stumble

battered American dollar and the US stock market stumbled into the New Year today wrapped in the gloom of a yearlung decline for the American currency and a startling October plunge for the New York Stock

mma

Cord

rade is men

Globe and Mail at white spins ever, Carrier I that Mail

st are made

Of the local

remain in

after the test

Tican Compa

rude oil gare

is week and

er-producion

down during to

tor analysis

In Breat sage

olled as many

said The Bee

M Texas less

3 a barrel me

e February Wi

5 for James

ill be mader

low as Sleep because trees

ex sinement

market. Such

25. 2031vstssei

ne little to mis

market stared

le loacsie Said

latest price is

d. Saudi Arabi

ald not sell bels

emmers senue

nassiw

ाइको अध्यक्त

Telk', de lib

Viamich &

be dollar reads

time brieft of

proted a Com

dollar. Web

pocis) said

olics of mark

The dollar

-- Groupelik

afall to come

CH (3125 MB

anes some

RT CHIEF

:conomi

and si per

action in the second of the local distriction of the local distriction

Hills to a

year.

Exchange. The dollar started 1988 at 40year lows against the West German mark, Japanese yen, Swiss frane and Dutch guilder. The central banks of Japan, West Germany and Switzerland reportedly bought dollars yesterday, but failed to prevent the dollar's record lows against their currencies

The dollar also sank yesterday to six-year lows against the British pound. Italian lira and French franc.

The US stock market too finished the worst year since World War I with an 11.27 point slump in the Dow Jones average yesterday, hut ended up in somewhat better shape than the dollar. The Dow Jones average of 30 indus-trial stocks closed the year 1987 at 1.938.83, still 2.26 per cent above its 1,895.95 level at the end of 1986.

A powerful hull market early in 1987 was enough to counterbalance the record 508 point decline on Black Monday Oct 19 and the ensuing stock market

For the American eurrency, however, there was no respite in 1987 from a prolonged slide in foreign exchange trading in response to a huge and chronic US foreign trade deficit and an equally huge and chronic US

federal hudget deficit. Ended Against other major currencies like the Japanese yen, British pound and the West German mark, the dollar ended the year from 12 per cent to more than 20 per cent lower compared to the

eginning of 1987. Japanese and European cen-

to curh the plunge, as they had done at intervals throughout the year, hut despite this official support experts viewed the dollar's future performance in 1988 without much optimism.

Some dealers said trading in the year-end holiday week was very thin and that the dollar could rise after the holiday

"We should see the real level of the dollar when everyone gets back into the office," said a trader at a US bank in Frankfurt.

Others said a rise in the dollar might hinge on a rise in US interest rates to attract investors from ahroad hut such a development seemed problematical. Convince

The Washington Post reported yesterday that European finance ministers tried last week to convince Treasury Secretary James A. Baker to pledge an increase in US interest rates if the dollar slips further.

The Post quoted the European officials as saying Baker refused because of fears that higher US interest rates would trigger a recession before the November 1988 presidential election.

In London, share prices tumhled yesterday in light trading as a new decline in the US dollar haunted the stock market's final session of the year.

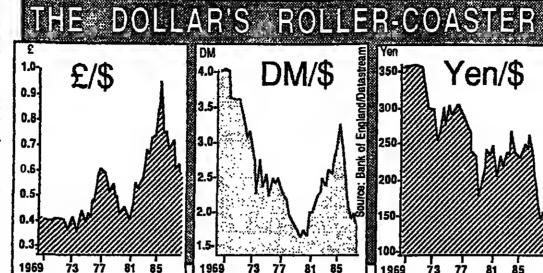
The Financial Times-Stock Exchange 100-share index fell 47.1 points to close near the session low at 1,712.7.

Year's high

The index finished the year up 2 per cent from the Dec 31, 1986 close of 1,679.0 and up 9.4 per cent from the post-October crash low closing level of 1,565.2 on

But it was 29.9 per cent below the year's high close of 2,443.4 on

July 16. While most big institutional players were absent and there



was little selling pressure, worries about how the dollar's decline this week will reverherate throughout world equity markets in the New Year put pressure

on prices, dealers said. in Tokyo, the US dollar ended the year with a 1.50-yen plunge to its 11th record low closing in 17 trading days against the Japanese eurrency yesterday, despite the Japanese central hank's massive efforts to check the decline.

The dollar closed at 122.00 yen after dropping at one point to 121.85 yen, its lowest in Tokyo since modern exchange rates were set in the late 1940s. There were predictions it would fall further when foreign currency trading resumes here on Jan 4.

The dollar's 1987 elosing was down 38.10 yen, or 24 per cent, from its closing of 160.10 yen at the end of 1986. Traders said the Bank of

Japan began huying dollars as soon as the dollar dropped to 123.05 yen shortly after the start of trading, and hought an estimated \$800 million. The hank does not officially

comment on its market interven-

"We expect the dollar will go down further. After Jan 4, when the Tokyo Stock Exchange opens, there will be more selling pressure, which might hring the dollar down even below 120 yen or the 119-yen level," said Tat-suya Mizuno of the Bank of

The Tokyo Stock Exchange closed down Dec 29 through Jan 3 for the New Year holidays. The Tokyo Nikkei Dow Jones Stock index ended 1987 at 21,564, well below the 26,643 it reached early in the year hut still ahove the 18,544 low of the October crash.

In New York, the credit markets wound up a wrenching year that saw hond prices helplessly follow the dollar on its dizzying downward spiral and interest rates rose in tandem.

Bonds got a hrief respite following the stock crash on Oct 19 when nervous investors fled the collapsing equities market for the relative safety honds and snapped up Treasury issues. Bond traders also were encouraged this past week hy the Reagan administration's new financing plan to help Mexico repay some of its \$76 hillion debt to commercial banks through the sale of special US Treasury

73 77

The US eurrency's steep slide made honds and notes less attractive to foreign investors like the Japanese hy eroding the value of dollar-denominated instruments. And hy making imports more expensive, it fanned fears of inflation - a key enemy of the hond market because it eats away at the value of fixed-income investments.

There is so much fear about the dollar," said Jay Goldinger, an investmenthroker for Cantor, Fitzgerald and Co. Ine. in Beverly Hills, California.

Bonds responded to the dollar's fall with a vengeance. Prices on the US Treasury's key 30-year bond tumbled, pushing the interest rate on the issue to 8.98 per cent yesterday from 7.36 per cent a year ago. The rate had leaped as high as 10.40 per cent before the stock market dehacle.

Foreign Currency Selling Rates

Kuwait-India Int'l Exchange Co. Tel 2422699-2422733 2422788-3917353

21.270
08.880
270.45
508.25 73.750
171.000
02.220

Currency rates

national currency rates as quoted hy local banks and announced hy the Central Bank of Kuwait on

hursday.	•	
-	Buying	Selling
JS dlr	.26909	27075
itg. DM	50521	.50969
PΜ	.17020	.17180
i. fr	.2107	.21285
f. fr	.05005	.05056
t lira	.0002304	.0002325
. Yen	.0021930	.0022339
dinar	.71348	.71817
JAEdir	`07325	.073740
i. riyal	.07173	.07222
i. riyal). riyal	.07390	.07442

United Trading Group, Kuwait Tel 2420115-2420116

US dollars	. 270.450
Sterling	508.200
Deutsche marks	171.350
Swiss francs	
French francs	
Japanese yen	222.230
Italian lira	231.850
Dutch gilder	. 152.200
Canadian dollar	208.600
Belgian francs	8.260
Spanish peseta	2.550
Spanish peseta Austrian schilling	25.550
Cyprus pounds	. 613.300
Singapore dollar	. 137.450
Hong Kong dollar	35.850
Philippine peso	13.500
Lebanese pound	. 607.450
Australian dollar	. 196.000
Indian rupees	21.110
Pakistani rupees	15.600
Sri Lankan rupees	8.915
UAE dirham	73 675
Bahraini dinar	717.600
S. Yemeni dinar	788 250
N Vemeni cival	28 500

Saudi riyal Qatari riyal 74.390 Omani riyal 702.8*5*0 495.450 . 4220.100

10 tolas Kilo 995 Kilo 999 4240.950 Kilo 9999

Al Kazemi Int'l Exchange Co. City Br 2422770/4/6/8 Salmiyah 5751786-5740701 Ahmadi 3982251

1	US dollar	270.2
4	Sterling	508.6:
	Deutsche mark	171.7:
	Swiss frame	212.2
	Japanese yen	223.00
	French franc	050.80
	Dutch guilder	152.5
	Italian line	722.2
	Italian lira	233.33
	Spanish pesetas	025.33
	Belgian franc	082.10
	Greek draehma	002.1
	Tunisian dinar	350.20
	Cyprus pound	617.00
	Bahraini dinar	717.4(
	UAE dirham	073.80
	Lebanese pound	000.640
	Saudi riyal	072.20
	Jordanian dinar	806.40
	Sri Lankan rupee	008.89
	Canadian dollar	207.8
	Philippine peso	0130
	Austrian schilling	024 50
	rustiiau schiinii i	

THE GULF BANK

Exchange Service

Tel: 2435056, 2 8,30 to 12 noon; 4,3		
Indian Rubees Pairstan Rupees Pairstan Rupees Philipping Peso US dollars Serling Pounds Jordanian Dinan Drow Money Market Fund The Islamic Fund Golden Investors	Bio Oner Bio Offer	21 175 15.540 8.810 13 150 270.75 508.85 908.85 USD 13.22 USD 5 90 ND 5.00°s USS 7 00°s

Thai baht 010.89 Gold Ten tolas 999 kilo har 995 kilo bar 4217.000

Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait on Thursday:

Period	Bid	Offered
month	3 5/16	3-13/16
months	4-1/8	43/4
months	5	5-1/2
year	<i>5</i> -3/8	5-13/16

Qatari rial

Egyptian pound .

SAGAR JEWELLERS

Anzi Bldg Opp. Gulf Bank H.O. Tel: 2429132 **Gold Rates** 22 carat (8 gms) — KD31.200

075.00

FAR EAST JEWELLERS

Opp. Safat Post Office Clinic Road Tel. 2421606

GOLD RATE

22 CARAT KD 31,700 (8 grams)

ed's choices could '88 US election decide

NEW YORK, Jan 1, (AP): Straw polls and caucuses may get the biggest headlines, but the actions of the Federal Reserve - the US central bank — could be an even higger factor in deciding who is elected president of the United States in 1988.

The reason: 1988 is the first presidential election year sincebefore World War I in which the United States has been a dehtor nation. That means the natioo's central bank has to be more sensitive thao ever to the wishes of If the Federal Reserve pushes

foreign creditors hut could choke off horrowing at home and cause a recession. In turn, a recession could spoil the Republicans' chances of hol-

ding on to the White House.
"The Republicao Party, if

up interest rates to prop up the dollar, it would please America's

(Fed chairman Alan) Greenspan makes the wrong moves, is going to take a real bath next November." said William Greider, a Washington-based writer.

Greider has written a new 798page book titled, provocatively, secrets of the temple: how the Federal Reserve runs the coun-

Few believe the Fed would intentionally cause a recession in 1988 by clamping down too hard on money.

Rates

liberal economists and nervous Republican politicians — fear a recession could happen hy mistake if the Fed tries too hard to protect the dollar with high interest rates.

The world looks different from the Fed's poiot of view, of

The Fed fears that if it allows

the dollar to decline too sharply, import prices will jump and trigger high inflation, the natural enemy of any central hank.

In the Fed's view, its credibility as an independent bulwark for low inflation and a sound dollar is on the line. Some economists and politicians believe Greenspan

indirectly contributed to the Oct 19 stock market crash hy pushing through ao unjustified increase in the discount rate in Septempan is already facing strong pressure to ease interest rates from

Baker Ill and Howard Baker, the White House Chief of Staff. But Carol Stone, senior economist at Nomura Securities International Inc., believes the White House and the Federal

the administration's two back-

ers: Treasury Secretary James A.

Reserve still see things pretty much the same way. "If it turns out that the econ-

omy is genuinely weak, the Fed would probably do what is necessary (to stimulate it)," she said. Greenspan understands that conditions are tenuous and it's

not at all appropriate from a domestic standpoint to raise interest rates at the present rime," she said. Greenspan does not want to be known as the Fed chairmao who

caused a recession, but neither one who let the dollar fall to 99 yen, said Cynthia Latta, senior financial economist of Data Resources Inc. in Lexington, Persuaded

She said she hopes the Fed will not be "erroneously persuaded" hy the dollar's most receot plunge to tighten monetary

But others question whether the Fed is already tightening too much and suggest it would be better to err on the side of an uptick in inflation.

"Once something like this begins to unravel, it's a lot higger than government controls and safety nets. The historical lesson is: don't flirt with that possihility," Greider said. Although the Fed was given

high marks for flooding the financial system with money after omists are beginning to question whether the Fed has really been so generous.

Average total reserves io the banking system were actually down in early December from their pre-crash levels, noted Robert Chandross, chief economist of Lloyds Bank in the

Europeans seek higher **American interest rates** for expansion of gross national

(Rcuter): Major Western European governments are puttiog pressure on the United States to raise interest rates if the value of the US dollar cootinues

reported yesterday.

British Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson led a group of European finance ministers last week in an unsuccessful bid to coovioce US Treasury Secretary James Baker to publicly pledge higher interest rates to support the dollar, the oews-

paper said. Refused

Citing European government sources, it said Baker refused to issue a statement oo higher rates because of concern that such a move would lead to a recession ahead of the US presidential election oext November.

The European leaders made their plea during an economic meeting last week involving the seveo major iodustrial democracies.

Fioancial observers say the fact the meeting of the Group of Seveo failed to produce ao explicit US policy statement has helped destahilise the dollar around the world.

Central banks in Japan and Europe intervened on Wednes-day to prop up the dollar but experts said there would be no rally from its current record lows without strong action hy Washingtoo.

Decisive "Decisive steps must now come from the United States," the newspaper quoted a West

Germao source as saying. 'There is a confidence gap.' The newspaper, in a story writ-teo from Bonn, West Germany, quoted a European governmeot official as warning: "We feel we've done our share in adjusting interest rates. We now feel that the hall is io the Americans'

However, White House chief ecocomist Beryl Sprinkel last week officially lowered the administratioo's 1988 forecast

court.

product, or GNP, to 2.4 per cent from a prediction made in August of 3.5 per cent.

The economy grew during the first nine mooths of 1987 at an Growth

Besides stocks, other declining components of the leading indicators index in November were less growth in the money supply, smaller price rises for sensitive materials, higher jobless claims, a shorter average work week and fewer orders for new plants and equipment.

By cootrast, manufacturers' orders for consumer goods rose and more building permits were

In other ecocomic cews, the Commerce Department said single-family home sales were down in November by 1.2 per cent to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 664,000 units, after a revised

The fall might have been larger except for an exceptionally

strong 37 per cent increase in the northeast regioo during November to an annual sales rate of other region including the Midwest, south and western states. Claimed

Nonetheless, industry analysis claimed the relatively small sales decline in November was encouraging if only because it was not larger so soon after the loss of consumer and corporate wealth from cheaper share

"The stock market crash is not having a material negative impact, or at least any change is being largely offset hy lower ioterest rates since October," said Lyle Gramley, chief economist for the Mortgage Bankers Association whose members finance home purchases.

KD deposits soft

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposits held at soft levels oo Thursday in a year-end market which dealers said ground to a virtual standstill as banks closed their hooks.

Overnight funds were offered at a cominal 1/2 per cent hut few baoks emerged as takers.

Period rates held around the year's lowest levels as high liquidity continued to weigh oo the market. One-month rates were indicated at 3-3/4, 1/4 per cent, three-month at 4-1/2, four and six mooths at 5-1/2, five.

The Central Bank adjusted its dinar exchange rate firmer to 0.26973/07 from 0.27053/87 on Wednesday.

Decision

The spot dinar was quoted hy commercial banks at 0.27005/15. Meaowhile Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates were marked sharply higher oo Thursday after the Kingdom decided to raise up to 30 hillion rivals through government bonds to help fund its 1988 hudget deficit. Dealers said final details of

how honds would he issued remained to be worked out, hut the decision to horrow - for the first time in any major fashion for 25 years - looked certain to drain the hulk of the market's excess liquidity.

Trading was, however, very light on the final day of 1987, with many hanks having already closed off their books and awaiting more detailed hudget details later on Thursday.

The hudget foresees a cut in the proposed 1988 hudget deficit to 35.9 hillion riyals (\$9.6 hillion) from a projected 52.7 hillion riyals (\$14 hillion) in 1987. Total spending next year will be cut back hy 17 per cent.

Traders indicated one-month interbank deposits at five, 4-3/4 per cent of a gain of 3/4 point over Wednesday, hut there was little husiness.

CHICAGO, Jan 1, (Reuter):

consumption up

power and other energy resour-

the weekeod. A report by the Japanese Institute of Energy Economics said the country's consumption of fuel between April and September increased by 3.8 per cent, compared to an earlier govern-

Electricity demand, the report noted, rose by 4.9 per cent which was much higher than the 3.6 per cent predicted by the govern-

Copper futures prices soared at the Comex in New York yesterday as tight supplies of the metal

on broad-hased huying from both trading houses and inves-

one analyst.

Coincided

coiocided with the underlying

cash market where companies

that produce the metal increased

The rise in the futures market

their asking prices. Copper has produced an

production and greater demand have combined to give the metal a lustrous outlook. Gold futures closed higher in a

\$488.90 an ounce. highs in a round of profit-taking. Analysts said gold's lackluster response to pronounced dollar

pressured gold because they lessen inflation fears and diminish

the need to lovest in precious metals. Comex silver futures settled

higher in reaction to the weak dollar, with March up 6.5 cents at \$6.77 an ounce. Silver followed gold higher, supported hy curreocies and year-end speculative short covering.

Quiet

At the New York Mercantile Exchange, energy futures ended a quiet pre-holiday sessioo with mixed prices.

cents lower at \$16.70 a barrel. January heating oil closed 0.26 cents higher at 51.44 cents a gallon, and January gasolice was down 0.03 cents at 43.67 cents a gallon.

Index movements on the major markets

LONDON, Jan 1, (Reuter): After 12 months of wild share price fluctuations, including the dramatic Wall Street plunge on Black Monday, October 19, key indices on the New York and London share markets are little changed from the start of the 1987. Among the three major markets, only Tokyo, the world's biggest stock exchange, is substantially ahead at year's end and even it fell six per cent in a nervous final week of trading before elosiog oo Mooday (December 28) for a week. The following table shows how the three markets started and finished the year in addition to their 1987 highs (all records) and 1987 lows and the October 19 close.

	Start 87	End 87	87 high	87 low	Oct 19
New York	1,927.31	1,933.69	2,722.42	1,738.42	1,738,42
	(Jan 2) (1	Noon, Dec 31)	(Aug 25)	Oct 19)	.,
Tokyo	18,820.65	21,564.00	26,646.43	18, <i>544</i> .00	25,746,56
•	(Jan 5)	(Dec 28)	(Oct 14)	(Jan 13)	201,140,00
London	1.681.Í	`1,712.7	2,443.4	1,565.2	2,052,3
	(Jan 2) (Close, Dec 31)	(Ĵul 16)	(Nov9)	2,000
Indices used are Dow Jones industrial average for New York, Nikkei average and Talana and					

ge for New York, Nikkei average and Tokyo and Financial Times-stock exchange iodex for London.

optimistic about 1988 areBelan S of 1.512,000 barrels per day of oil and oil products in 1987 at an average price of \$16.47 per and so the issue CARACAS, Jan 1, (AP): Venezuela's petroleum industry showed cautious optimism yes-terday about the 1988 oil market Excludiog petrochemicals, income was \$9 billioo. Se CHITTEN SE and projected it will earn slightly more oil income next year than it Coodensates added around did in 1987. Oil officials said they increased Venezuela's proven reserves estimates to 58 billion barrels, which would rank it fourth worldwide in reserves. The officials said Venezuela stock, they said. . earned \$9.4 billion in iocome **Piummet** from oil and petrochemicals exports in 1987. They estimated

Oil industry cautiously

Capablilty "This is a mere estimate. No one has the capability io the period of so much uncertainty to say what will be the world oil price next year or what our price will be. But if those nations violating their (Opec) quotas stick to their quotas next year, these are feasible results, Energy Minister Arturo Hernandez Grisanti told a press con-

earnings of up to \$9.8 billioo oext

"if they don't, there will be serious problems within Opec," The oil officials spoke to

reporters following the annual meeting of Petroleos de Venezuela (PDVSA), the state oil holding company. According to the officials, Venezuela exported an average

> **AL FAROOQ** ELECTRICAL CO. requires electrical workers

having valid Iransferable

residence and previous

experience in electrical

Call personally at Mudhi Al Nazzai Bidg. beside KAC — Forwaniyah Tel: 4712929

200,000 barrels a day to total exports, they said. Around 440,000 barrels per day were sent to refioeries ahroad io which Venezuela holds

Io 1986, when overproduction caused prices to plummet, PDVSA earned an average of \$13.90 per barrel oo exports averaging 1,508,000 harrels per day.
Oil iocome reached \$7.2

hillion and petroehemicals exports added another \$800 "In 1988, we hope for a level of income of between \$9.6 to \$9.8 billion" based on estimated daily exports of 1,520,000 barrels costiog \$16.70 each, Hernaodez

Venezuela'a curreot Opec

quota is 1,571,000 barrels of crude oil per day. Energy

TOKYO, Jan 1, (Opecna): Japan's consumption of fuel, ces rose by 3.2 per cent during the first half of this year compared to a year earlier, it was reported at

ment estimate of 3.4 per cent.



Despite the dropping dollar rate, traders were in high spirits as they celebrated the end of 1987, the year of the crash, on the floor of the Paris Stock Exchange. Bidding continued despite flying steamers and confettl. (Reuter wiraphoto)

Copper futures prices soar

sparked huying ahead of the New January delivery copper jum-ped 7.95 cents to \$1.46 a pound

"There's a tight supply situation in effect so traders are buying ahead of the New Year when prices will probably go up," said impressive rally this year as lower

shortened pre-holiday session as weakness in the value of the dollar lent early support. Fehruary gold rose \$3.40 to Prices fell back from early

investor reluctance to trade ahead of the holiday weekend. Lower crude oil prices also

February crude oil closed 19 weakness was mainly due to

room for one Goan bachelor.

SHARO, Shamiya, Keifan or City

area. One bedroom flat with living

room, bathroom and kitchen for a Bangladeshi Muslim couple. Tele.

independent

(AT5-40374-3)

(AT6-40390-3)

Cars

CHEVROLET, Malibu Classic

1977, AC, automatic, dark green

with cream top, 97000 kma, new

tires. In excellent condition. KD

2417762, office, 2445787, res. (AT1-40412-2)

TOYOTA Cressida GL 1985, AC.

automatic, beige, reg. upto Dec

1988, in excellent condition.

KD2000 Tele Hillary 5629563, 2-

3.30 pm, 7.30 pm on wards. (AT5-40379-3)

OLDSMOBILE Omega 1981, AC, automatic, red, 86,000 kms, 1 year

insurance. Owned by an engineer, in excellent condition. KD750.

MERCEDES 200, 84 model, man-

ual, maroon, open roof, AC and

central lock. Contact Mr Khidhr,

(AT5-40341-3)

Tele. 3946364.

cash. Tele. Madhavan.

KD150 blue buckskin and fox pel-

isse, KD350, motorbike brand

Tele. 2641624, during office

AMPLIFIER for musical ins-

truments, one Roland Jazz/

Chorus-50 (slightly used), one Guyatone No. Zip-601 (brand

new). Tela Mamoun 5719024.

MISCELLANEOUS

LOADING container to Toronto,

late Feb 1988 with households.

have half container space empty.

Anyona interested please tele. Madhavan, 2417762, off,

ALL subjects for primary classes, by an Indian School (Kuwait) tea-

cher, Flat 23, Faiha Store, Building

No. 1740-1/1613, opposite

Jaunaa Video or Al Abeer Nur-

2445787, res.

Tuition

SERVICES

sery, Abbasiya.

If you are travelling take me with

A three-piece Morano chandelier set at

AVAILABLE AT

ALSHABKA ELECTRICAL ESTABLISHMENT

Opposite Al Rehab Complex, Tunis St. Hawali Tel: 2629704

Specially packed and ready for

(AT5-40370-3)

(AT5-40314-3)

(AT5-40377-3)

(AT1-40412-2)

(AT5-40350-3)

ono. Tele. 2409060, 2429302.

new 50cc, KD100. Tele. 3940527 Tele. 3947564, 3.30 - 7pm. (AT3-40312-6) POWER tools, 2 Hilti drills, nail fixing pistol, electric megger. hydraulic cutter, 110 volts drills.

Computers

EDUCATIONAL micro (computer) trainer for children, with 10 learning activities in one. KD10 only. Tele. 4740648, after 4pm. (AT 6-40315-3)

APPLE, Compatible 64K, 2 disk drives, joystick, mouse. Hi-res mono monitor, 80-Col printer. KD180 Tele 5733780 except mor-

(AT6-40384-3)

WASHING machine, dryer, electric cooker, fridge/freezer, AC, dining table, wardrobe, antenna. rotator with cables, carpets and drapes with rails. Tele. Mansell,

Miscellaneous

4835218, 8am - 2.30 pm.

SOFA set, carpets and curtains, 3 childrens' beds with wardrobes. washing machine, cooker, dryer, refrigerator, KD 800. Tele. Mr. Robby, 4743152, 7am - 3pm. 5388647, 4 - 6pm.

(AT3-40313-6)

only KD21.00

immediate installation

MUSAAD AL-SALEH & SONS

REQUIRE IMMEDIATELY

BLOCK LAYERS

10 reinforced hollow concrete

block layers with good

residency.

experience & transferable

All applications to be sent to

The Personnel Manager.

Tel: 4845261 / 4841067

(AT5-40393-3)

education for children 2-1/2 years old and above, given by a qualified and experienced teacher in Fahaheel. Tele. 3927875, 8am - 7pm. (AT6-40403-3)

PRE-SCHOOL and nursery

NURSERY for LKG and UKG of the Indian School syllabus, given by trained teacher, 6 days a week. in Sharq behind Burgan Bank. Head Office. Tele. 2422757. (AT5-40375-3)

LOST

DOG. Old, small, brown, almost blind, long haired mongrel, named Rafus, is not likely to harm anyone. Lost in Mishrif, Area 1. Tele. 5391874.

(AT5-A-TM-3)

FOR SALE KARACHI

A double-storey house on 400 square yds. in P.E.C.H.S. Contact: 5317390 Kuwait; 441727 Karachi.

FOR RENT

Salwa: deluxe flats, consisting of 3 bedrooms, big hall and big kitchen with 2 bathrooms.

Tel. 2437522 2437533

> Required Kitchen Technician

aware of instollations and repairs of elect. oppliances. Tel. 5711215-5749174

PLUMBING

For your plumbing service

Call us at any time, day and night.

Tel. 2633904 Al-Mussalamco.

> Wanted for a contractina

Mechanical Engineer

With good experience and approval by KES. First preference will be given to those who have knowledge of marine works. Call: 2427289

For Investment

An import and export estoblishment laaking for agents on commission or contract bosis. Pls call fel. 5633999

REQUIRED o full-time

Female Nurse ta loak after an ald lody. Applicants must be Muslim.

Apply to: P.O. Box 3531 Safat 13036 Safat, Kuwait.

DELUXE **FLATS WITH DIRECT SEA VIEW**

In Fintas, Abu Halifa, Manboola and Mangal Central A/C 3 & 4 bedrooms with 3 baths. swimming pool and free maintenance.

> **TERKAIT REAL ESTATE OFFICE** Tel: 3913189 / 3919884

SITUATIONS

Wanted

SALWA

CIVIL engineer, young Lebanese with bachalor degree in Civil Engineering with Lebanese driving licence, speaks Arabic and English, seeks position. Tele. 5319688, 5385075.

(AT6-40381-3)

Vacant

MAID required, Filipino, for an English family, to live in Must have a transferable visa. Tele-

MAID required, for a family with out children, for housekeeping part-time (6 days) in Surra Iti speak fluent English Tal 5313724, after 6 pm. (AT5-4038)

PROPERTY TO LET

--- very well maintained single story villa

comprising 4 brms, 4 baths, lounge, dining rooms & large basement.

- 1/2 villa with 4 brms, 2 baths, living, dining & reception. Separate entrance.

--- Large apl. comprising 3 brms, 2 baths.

iounge/dining

- Sequiew opt. - 3 brms, 2 boths in a modern bldg. To view, phone Ray on 2438885.

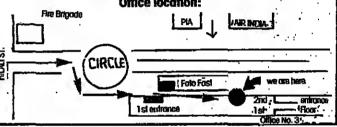
A Conodion consulting firm in Kuwait Is ready to offer camplete information ogainst a consulting fee for:

1. Canadian immigration regulations for Entrepreneurs & Investors.

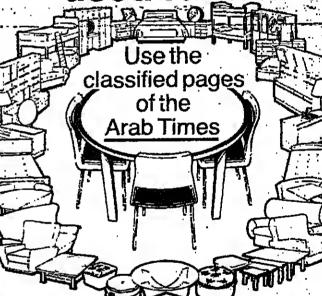
Job opportunities in various fields such as NURSING, TECHNICAL STAFF, etc.

Students admission procedures.

For further information please call : Tel:2433890, 2433891 Office location:



To buy and sell used furniture



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

ARAB@TIME

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.— I p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or

cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

Sender's Name

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, to share a 2 bedroom fully furnished CAC flat with tele. for one European or American lady. Tele. 2415604, 8am - 12 noon, 5628250, 2 - 5pm, 8 - 10pm. (AT5-40332-3)

KEIFAN, Block 5, Street 56, House 4 (near Aslam Saloon). Rooms for families. Tele. Ijaz Hus-

sain. 4830694. (AT5-40385-3)

SHAAB; a furnished flat for educated working girls, to share with a girl. Tele. Khalid, 2665150. (AT1-TM-3)

Wanted

Quality,

Reliability & Commitmen

for Today

JULEEB Al Shiyookh, near si per market. Independent room required for a lady to share with a family, Rent offered KD 25. Tele. Mr Sampath, 4813233, 9.30 am - 3

(AT5-40380-3)

For Rent

Mr Syed, 240 5127.

FARWANIYA,

Tele. 2445611.

SHAAB: deluxe furnished flat with sea-view. Tele. 2665105. (AT1-TM-3)

FOR SALE

Furniture

Monitors from the world's largest computer

شرکة حيد عبدالله العيسى وأوالده ذعرم الله العرب الله العيسى وأوالده ذعرع الله NAMAD ABDULLA AL - ESSA & SONS CO.

DOOL

to door...

to the end

we deliver!

of the world ...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA

freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

Always ask for a Tatung Monitor with your PC.

Tel (CBS) 2437145-2423406 - Telex: 22710 AL-ESSA KT.

COMPLETE set of quality furniture for a one-bedroom flat, KD, 1000. Tele. 3947564, time 3.30 - 7 pm.

(AT3-40312-6) 2 SOFAS Goteborg Ikea - two seaters, 1 leather and 1 upholstery. Both beige colour, going less than 1/2 price, Like new, Tele.

5335734, till 8 pm. (AT1-40409-3) Al-Nuzha Washing Station, beside Sultan Center, Shuwaikh (AT1-AL-3) Al Saeed

Vashing houses, carpets, villas, buildings ond offices ranspartation of luggage, shifting, ossembling of furniture and offices with

Cleaning

warranty. Tel. 4735507 4717063

MUNTING REGALO BUWAN-BUWAN ANG HANDOG NG MAGPAPADALA: ANG HANDOG NAITO AY MULA SEPTEMBER 1987 DOOR-

ISA CALL

Jabriya: ground floor of a water & electricity free. KD. 500/-

KD. 300/-

villo, CAC, 5-BR, living room & saloon, 3 baths, kitchen, One opartment, first floor,

CAC, 2-BR, living room & hall, 2 baths, kitchen. electricity & water free.

FOR RENT

Tel: 2429380 / 2457834

P.O. Box: 1092 / Safat — 13011 Kuwait.

Current affairs, finance, sport, editorials and entertainment.

The Arab Times brings you the news as it happens and keeps you up to the minute with world events

Call now on 4818149 or 4847285 and ask about our home or office delivery.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Sea-Freight Air Customer Services Tel: 4745533 Fehaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Sherston 2412595/2416691 Leaving town for good?

Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS



Arab Times

The untold story of

India's Partition

WALI KHAN

سكوازم كوقيل كرف اور ورقيى تظريه كودوكرف

حزاوف بيد أخريرولى خال أيك وركمك لكيت كاراده

كابركهت يجده انتحامتول اكركم مي محنوط جند وتكونات

كامطالع كرك كليس مح جس على بيديد كي كوشش

مرائم كي تحيل ك في اسيخ الرونغوذ كاستعال جاري ركها

اور ممى طرح باكتاني رجماول في اسلام كامقدى نام

امريك كي فرف لے جانے كي كوشش كي الله بم ال كے لئے

تيك تمناؤل كالملهاد كرت بين اليكن مورخ في كالملاء

ولی خان کوزیادہ مجیدہ اور علی اسٹائل افتیار کرنا بڑے

كرير كرك" الى دان ومايات كر ماين سلميك في Uwaii is الله

است نے آ قادل اس کول کے مامراتی اور سرملے وارانہ Inst a const

استمال کرتے ہوئے اسلم ممالک کو ایے کلے لیکر کر

OLD

3 looms &

7s. 2 boths.

'lds such as

UPON

ons KDS

ce between La

sence of the

for desire

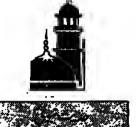
d. to show

olving bosin

માન્યાં કેલેશંફ



یہ سب کچھ ہوتے ہوئے انہوں نے اللہ کے سواد و سرے خدابنا لئے ہیں اور بیا میدر کھنے میں کہ ان کی مدکی جائے گی۔ سوره ليين آيت ١٧٧)



حعرت ابو ہرریہ ہ روایت میان کرتے ہیر كرجم رسول الله صلى الله عليه وملم ك ساخد تص كدا جاتك آب ملى الله عليدوسلم في سي چے کے گرنے کی آواز کی۔ تو آب نے فرایا۔ کیاتم جانے ہو۔ یہ کیا ہے۔ ہم نے غرض کی ۔ اللہ اور اس کار سول منوب جانتے میں۔ آپ نے فرمایا۔ یہ پھر تھا۔ جس کو دوزخ میں سترسال ہے حمرا یا کمیاتھائیں وہ اب تك چنم مسيني كر آرمايمان تك كدوه آج اس کی تمہ میں پہنچا ہے اور ہم نے اس کے كرفي أوازس ب

راس آئی نہ وسعت ہمیں زیمان جہاں کی بر موشد وسعت کو بهال تنگ بھی دیکھا (سراج الدين ظفر)

O ۱۳۹۲ء ٹیل سیلن نے مورز سے كرانادا جين ليا 🔾 ٠-١٩ء ميل جين ميل امريكي وزير

خارجہ کے مستمطے وروازے کی یالیسی" کا . ۱۹۰۵ء میں روسیوں نے متحور یا کے

شرورث آرتفر وبايتول كسامة بتعيار 🔾 ١٩١٣ء ش ترکي کي فيتوں فيتيادَ

جزير يربونا شول كما تعول تنكست كعالى-O ١٩٣٢ء ش ميوريا ش ماني كوكي آزادي كالعلان كياكيا_

🔾 ۱۹۳۳ء میں پارسلونا میں لا قانو نیت 🔾 ۱۹۳۲ء میں قلیائن کے وارا تھومت

خیلا بر جا پانیوں نے دوسری جنگ عظیم کے ووران قبعنه كرليا O ۱۹۳۳ء می جرمنوں نے کا کای ہے

🔾 ١٩٤٥ء على إكستان شرابوب خان

نے صدارتی انتخاب جیت لیا۔

\$\$

کوین دینار کے مقالیے میں فیر کلی

كرىسيول كى تىت حسب ذيل رى -یا کتانی رویه (ایک بزار) ۲۰۰-۱۵ بحارتی رویے (ایک بزار) ۱۱۰-۲۱ امر کی ڈالر (ایک بزار) ۳۵۰-۳۷۰ ياؤعدُ استركتُ (أيك بزار) ٢٠٠-٥٠٨ المرات ورجم (أيك بزار) ١٤٥٥-٣١ بحری دینار (ایک بزار) ۲۰۰ ـ ۱۵۷ معودی ریال (ایک بزار) ۲۰۰- ۲۲ قطری ریال (ایک بزار) ۳۹۰ ۲۳

سونا.....وس توكه ١٥٥٠ ـ ١٩٥٥

كريم ١٠ _ يسترين قبل ١٦ _ يرو كرام كا ظامد کارے گانے ۲۰۱۰ افرارول کے تراث مسر عجائزه ٥٠- ٨ خرس ١٥- ٨ آج كا تخاب ١٠- ٨ كان ٥٥- ٨ مرني سيكهنير ٢٠- ٨دهنك ٠٠- ١٩ تقتام-

۵۰ یے افتیاتی اعلان ۱۰ یے علادت قر آن

حَسَستكادوسومايكادين في الم مسين كاديوايتين وياله منتخب المحوف كياف دودان كي

ے بوجھااس نے الٹاہم سے سال کیاکہ آپ ہائیں کہ كاركردگى سب تيمى دى باى طرح في آكى اے كى

مبارك بواب آب إلى قوى ائيرلائن في آئي اسه ش كاوكردكي عى كافي تيم وى باكر آب اس على معدوال عد ذال سكتي من حكومت في السيارت من اصولي فيعله كر ليا ب مرف قائد تار كر الماتى بي - اس نيل ك مطابق في آئى اے كوس فيسد حسس بيرون مك مقيم پاکتانیوں کے ہاتھ فروشت کر دیتے جائیں کے آپ آبادر كى تيادى كسدوب يح كريراورني آئىات كان ش مال ہوجائیں۔ ہم نے توموقع فراہم کر دیا ہےاب اس ے قائدہ العاما آپ کی اپنی مرضی رے جس طرح یا کستان كركث كشول يورد في سايل كيتان عمران خان ك كركث اوركيتاني من واليل آف كالوقع فرايم كروياب اوراس منقائده افعانے كاستله ممران خان ير يجوز ويا كر عمران خان كركمث كشرول يورة كي درخواست قيل كريية میں اور ویسٹ اعزیز کادورہ کرنےوالی میم کی کیتانی قبل کر ليتين واسدوول فريقول كابملاموكا عران فان کی حاصل کردہ دکوں کی تعداد بوج حاسے کی اور شادی تک وہ معروف بھی رہ سکیس کے کرکٹ کشرول یو وز کا کپتانی کا مئلہ عل ہو حاتے گا اور واست اعذمز کے دورے میں کامیانی کے امکانات بوء جائی کے بورڈ نے عمران خان کے بعد جاوید میانداد کو کیتان بنایا مرده کیتانی کے علاوہ كميل يس بحى جلن يك _ الكيند كدوره ك دوران ده كونى سكورنه يناسك ان كالمحكزا اورعالى كب كي يسي قاعل میں کار کروگی ایمی تک ان کے لئے ذہنی مصائب کاسب ے بوے میںان وفول وہ کرکٹ سے زیادہ سرفراز فواز کے ظاف مقدمہ وائر کرنے پر تیجہ دے دہے ہیں آپ کویاد ہو گاسرفراز تواز نے ایک یہلس کافٹرنس میں ان کے خلاف ازام لكا تفاكدانهول فلك غير كملى معيد كريج إدا تقان كاركردكى كوجب ميبدكسف انس ای کے کی ایم کی کہانی سے علیمہ کردیا ہادان كى جك عيدالقادر كوحبيب بحك كى كركث فيم كاكتان ينا وياب جاويدميا تداولور حبوا لقاور دونول حبيب وكسش ملازم يراب و آوى بك كى تيم كى كِتانى سالك كرويا جائےوہ توی نیم کی کتافی کیے کرے گادیے گزشتہ سال کی الركث كا جائزه ليا جائة أو ياكتان عن عبدالقادركي

بتيه. سرى تنكا

ے کہ ملک کے مثمال مشرقی مثلع ٹر تھو ہائی میں وو دیمات پر

كالليافيول في على كرك توسماني باشدوا يا كوبلاك كر

ديا- انسول فيتاياكم بلاك بوسفوالول ين وويي يمى

شال بس جكرز شول كي تعداد كمياره ب- بوليس كح حكام

نے کینڈی کے جم کے وحائے کاشیہ سمانی انتابیندوں کی

تقيم عواي محاذ أزاوي برطاهر كماسية ومرى انكااور بحارت

ك أمن مجموة كى تلاف ب- وري الماء كولبوض

فری حکام اور آزاد اربیوں نے کویت خیرر سال ایجنس کو

عايا ہے كہ گزشتہ برھ كے روز أيك مال ليڈو كے قتل كا

بدل ليف مصل كالرافيون كى جانبست مشرقي في كالوا

على كزشته بده اورجعرات كوتمي مسلمان شرول كوبلاك

مروياً كيا- ان دريون في تايا كريافيون في مسلماتون كي

جاول کی اول ' مکانات اور ٹرکول کو آگ دگادی۔ ان

وريول مفيتاياكه بدواقعات كتعان كودي تصبداور قريي

طاقل میں ہوئے جال مطالف کی اکثریت ہے۔ بنی

كالواص مسلمانول في مراشد روز على فين يعتاياكم الل

باغیوں اور مسلمانول کے درمیان ازائی میں بلاک ہوتے

والول کی تعداد ریاس مو گئی ہے جن میں زیادہ ترمسلمان

ادرانس شام كمدر حافظ الاسركاليك ييفام بهياياتها-

رائٹر خررسال ایمنی کی اطلاع کے مطابق کورے کے آیک

اخار کا کمنے کہ جناب الشرع نے فلی تعاون کونس کے

لیڈروں کو تایا ہے کہ شام ایران اور عراق کے در میان

جك كمات كيك التي كوشش كرفيرتارب-

باؤس يسرات كالحمانا كحارب عقركم اجانك آغدوس

سكوائتاليندول فيوال وافل عوكر خود كاربته يارول

ے فائرنگ کر دی جس کی دجہ سے توافراد بالاک ہو مھے۔

گاؤں بی من افراد کو فائر ت*گ کر کے بلک کر : ایجا اولس*ر

یں ہولیں کو ددمشنبہ انتہا ہندوں کی نعشیں ٹی ہیں بوشکنہ

طود درجردید کثرانها برسندوں کے اعوں ادست مکھٹر

ولس فيتبا اكم حميمة بي جائده وعصره ايك خوط البيتين ي

وعوى كيا كياب كريد كارورائي فالعنان ليريش فورس

ک ہے۔ علی اس فاعان پر پولیس کی مخبری کرنے کا

الزام بمي عائد كيا كياب- بلاك موف ولول على خاعران

كاساته ساله سريراه اور جار حورتس يحى شال يتانى جاتى

یں۔ نہ ۱۹۸ء یں جاب میں علیحد کی پیندی کی تحریک کے

ووران تشرو کواقعات کیاعث ایک بزارور سوس

زا كرافراد بلاك بويكي يرب صوب عن سكوا تمايسدول

ی جانب ہے سکھوں کے لئے خالعتان کے تام ہے الگ

تقبر کیاجائے گاخواواس میں مریراہ خاند پر انحصار کرنے

دالول کی مختنی بھی تحداد کیول شدرج ہو۔ انسول نے تمایا کہ

ا قامے کی نیس دیوٹی تکثوں کی صورت میں اوا کرتا ہو کی جو

کریت کے مختلف علاقیل میں ڈا کےخانوں سے حاصل

کونسل کی آنموی سربراتی کافزنس کے بعد جاری کی حق۔

اخبار فيد مسرية المكه معرى فيجس الخليج كماكول مي

ك تعينات كى جأس كى - درين اثناء مصر يح مدر حنى

مبارک کے سابی متبے ذاکثر اسامہ البازنے موشتہ روز

روزنامه السساسه كويتاياكه فليحل بتكرمم كوكرن

تقول ہے۔ صور مبارک ای او واشتین کے دورے

ت يمل فلي ك متحد عكول كاووره كرف كايروكرام

ر کھتے میں جس کے موقع پر قلیج کی جنگ دور شرقی وسٹی ہے

متعلق بین الاقوامی کانفرنس کے بارے میں بات جیت کو

والن كے قيام كى تحريك چلائى جارى ب-

بنير افامے پرفلیں

بتر معر ، خلیج

يامي ف كياكر مكوانتباليندول في جوركوبياس ك

بنير سحمانتهايند

بقير. شالتي كي كوسشنتيس

شرى شال بيں۔

لىل قاس يى دونول فرايول كاقائده بوكا آب كوسيت اور کمت کاستلہ سی ہوگائی آئی اے کیپید اور حکومت كوزرمباول البجائة كاجس كاست اشد ضرورت سياس مرودت کی وجداس نے انرث سیم کے تحت جی جلفوالول كي تعدادير عيابندى فيم كردى باستيم کے تحت ورخواسی دینے کی باریخ یا بچے ہے وس جنوری كدرميان ب- خرج اسلام آباد يدريد طياره جده جانےوالیل کی صورت عل تمی بزار چوسورو یفی ملی اور کرا گی سے جدہ جانے والوں کی صورت میں انتیں بزار ورصديدره روي ب- آپ كيس ك كداس دفعهم نے آپ کوساست کے بدے میں کچھ عایاتی مسی لین ساست کابلوابعاری وجائے کے فدشہ کے وی تعربم نے سياست كوبعدي وكمعااب أكرب تظير بعثو كرب تظيم نددارى مونى المساي خريص أكتى بوجهونى من ساست كيف شيس آسكتي- بي تظير كي شادى كي خرس اور تساور اخبرات برعائب ديس معلوم بو آخلك میں شادی کے علادہ کچے ہوئی تسیر مالیکن وارمد کے روز ا ماک خبر آئی کہ فور گرافروں نے شادی کے منظمین کے رديه كفاف احتاج كرت بوسة شادى كاباتكاث كرديا بالمدونة كؤكا تغيل خرودعة كولىد أمف دروارى معالم كا كان تعبير كمين ديجية كولياس كالطروزية ذكر اوركدي اورجى كم موكى ورتيرے يعق روز ايا مطوم ہو آ تھا ملک میں بے تطیر کی شادی ہو عی تعیں ری مرف بلدياتي چئيرسينوں كا انتخاب بورب ين الابور كم اخارول من ميان شخاع الرحمان كاذكرزياده اورب تطيراور اصف زرداري كاذكركم بواتعاس اخباري ہے بازی کی ایک وجہ تووی فوقر کرافروں کابائیکات مولی ربدر ترجى ناراض تح كه بعثواور زرداري فاعران مقاي ربور ثرول اور اخبار توسول كى عجائة بيرونى ربور ثرول اور اخار ويسول كوزاده اجيت دے رہا ہے كر جمي ان وجود

مركزي حييت حاصل دے كى- اس سے عل كرشته او معرى وزير وفاح فيلذ مارشل عبدالحليم ابوغواله في كويت كوورك كموقع رايخ طك كاس وعدے كووبرايا تفاكه معر اراني حلسكي صورت ين كويت كادفاع كري گا- باجم انهول في استاس معمن ش معرى اردني مشتركه كمايذ كي تيام كى خيرول كى ترديد كى تقى - معرمشترك عرب وظرع کے معلبہ سے ش شریک سب جس پرد متحفا کر ساتوا سے تمام ممالک ممی دکن ملک بر فتی خطے کی صورت میں استے دفارع کے پارٹریں۔

كاذ كرومتازر بنماؤل بركية الرمطائرة محدحيات خال اور ہ متلفر آباد اور بوتچہ کے امتلاع کی صدود میں واغل عول- دريراتاء يولا عدى تريدان وارطاء فيموك

مواق جلرباب مواق بمى مامنى ثل يكن سے اسلحہ خريداً راے لین عام خیال یہ نے کداس جات کی اصل حول ام ان ہے۔ ان درائع کے مطابق ایک جمازی جماز حکن مراق کے بوائی حلوں کے خلاف استعال کی جامیس کے۔

حادثات ين زخي بوسك كم از كم ياره ويكر افراد كو كوني لكنه ے زخم آئے جن س عظام آٹھ 'شر شراب کیلے ک جلےوالی فائر تک س کولیس کاشٹانے سے مسلمانیاج کے مريراه جزل راموس في فيدن اور لاكسنس يافت بندوق ر کنے والوں کو شنبہ کیا تھا کہ اے سال کے سوقد پر این ہتماروں کو فائر کے کے استعال در کریں۔ کولی ہے الكبوف والول على أيك مسالد تركاجوز الموجى شال يجواية كركبابر كمزاآنشباري كامتقرد كمدراتما اورجواستال كرائة عين وم وركيا الولوس ك

كعلاوه بحى بحوثك يزايم فيك بدعه اخبار كاليديثر

بقیه. راوله کوٹ میں مظامرے مے۔ای فررشدر بیلسی یا بندی عائد کی جانی ہے کہ

بقِہ. اسلح کے جماز

استكس ميزاكل لدے موسة من جو ايران كے ياس موہود پہلی میل کی او کرنے والے ایک سوسلک دورم ميراكون كمقالي يم يحوف ين اورجكي بيني يم ہے۔ امری ورائع فیتایا کہ ٹائی کوریا سےدواتہ ہونے وال وومر بمازش واكث لانجوز المحاور كول برورلدا ہوا ہے جس کی عراق کے خلاف آسے محدود دے مط كيلا ران كو تحت ضرورت ب شكمائي س وراد ہونے والے جماز میں مید طور پر بعادی مورثر اور طیارہ شكن تويس لدى بوكى يس جو فضائي طود مرمرترى ك مال

ينافول عنوخي بوكي تقي

كے خلاف مكذ طور ير اقيام متحدہ كى طرف سے اسلحد كى يابنرى كومسترد كرت بوئ كماكداس كأيحدقا كده نسين گا۔ ورین انکاہ نویارک میں ایک موہ سافرنے کماہے كدان ك زديك اقدام حده ك سكريش جول جاور پريردى ونيد. كى طرف فلى حك كاتم مليط عمرامن كوششول كاليك نيادور متوقع بوريوسكما ے کہ سبویت ہونمی اس بارے میں فیصلہ کن رویہ اختیار كرے كداقيام متحده كى ملامتى كوئسل كوائي يس جولائي كى قرار واو کے سلسلہ میں اگلااقدام کیا کرنا جائے ، جس میں جنگ بندی کامطالبه کیا گیاہے۔ مراقی مرکاری خررسال المجنى ك طابق عراق كرحتى طيارون في سايراني ماحلوں کے قریب وہ بحری جمازول پر جلے سے ان میں سے ایک حمله ، جعرات کی شب دس بیجادرود سراحمله جدی منی وس بنے کیا قبل ^نزن لیک فبر میں مراق سنے اعلان کیا ے کا س کے جتم طاروں نے گزشترات فلج کے تالی

بڑال کرر کمی ہے جمزشتہ بدھ کو بولیس کی زیاد تیل کے خلاف مظاہرے ہوئے۔

کی تردید کر ارباب کدد ایران نواق کے درمیان ملت سال جنك يس استعال بوف والااسلى ايران كوفراجم كريا رباب امركي درائع كاكمناب كديين سي علنه والاجماز

تعبيض معافراد كالجلس جانے كے باعث علاج كيا كيا جو

بقيه اقام متحده -ايران عراق عایا گیا۔ تهران ریڈ یو کے مطابق امر افی صدر نے اپنے ملک

علاقے میں ایوان کے مباحل کے قریب لیک بوے آکل بقيه رمعم قذافي فيكرير حمله كيله مراق كے فوق تر جمان سنے سال نو كے متبوضہ عرب علاقیل میں اسرائیل کو تھلی چیشی دے رکھی موتع يريط حملى اطلاع دية بولية بناياكه عراقي طيارول ہے۔ لیبیا کے رہنمائے جنقیم آزادی قلطین کے چیزمین فيوت ، كرى بدف ير موثر ادر براه راست شريس الكيس يامرعرفات يمس كمم كى مقابحت كمامكان كوروكمياور اور بعد می بحقاظت اسے اورل پر والی پہنچ میا کما کہ یہ سٹلہ چلزارہے کا جب تک بی امل او پچھ اور اور تر حمان نے کما کہ اس خطے کا متعمد ایران کی تمل ک ياسرع وقلت مجحه اور فسيس بن جائے۔ معمر وَدُانی فے حرید کما ير آءات كومنقطع كرناب يوعراق كے خلاف بنك ي كه شام نے حال ہی ش شاہ حسین سے تعلقات بمتر سکھیں مدد فراہم کرری ہیں۔ اس سے کیل مواق نے گزشتہ سکل ماكدارون اسرائيل سے براہ راست بات نييت ند شرورع كواراني ماحل ت قريب أيك فيكر يرضط ي اطلاع دى بتحل ورس الماء عراقي تر تعان فياران كراس وعويت

مس ب تظیری شادی کواتی ایمیت کیف دون اتی زیاده

تعلور كول ثائع كرول؟ بمن كمأكد آب ك قاركن

عاستے میں ان چرول می ولیسی لیے میں اس کے اور کس

التي المول في واب و يا قارعين كوليم اور يحد مى دے

محت يسب تطيرا ورزر داري كي تصاويري كيل وي ملك

ين اس ك علاده محى قويمت كجه جورباب بم في اس مظ

یران سے بحث کی محرود اسے موتف یرقائم رہاس

اعازه اکبات کے اور بھی ہمیں شب کراور کے

مى صلتے نے مى انسى بناياور يادولا يامو كاكم ملك يى اور

بحريمت وكف بورباب مرف شادى ي نس بورى اور

جب خباروالون كولوي سي كحدياو ولايا جالا بوالسياد

ر کناان کی مجدری مولی ہے۔ مختف او قات میں اوی کی

منت مم کی مجوریاں مولی میں داولینٹری کاربوریش کے

مير في فلام حين كال مك مجوري في كدوه مريك واراور

منظر بول ای مراليد ادر صنعت كے زور ير وہ ميرب

رے کی میے ی ا تھا می محست ہوا ان کی مجدری

بدل می دهمرایکارے تیںددہدداند پر کازیوں کے

اڑے ہر سواریوں کو آوازیں ویے والے حردورین کے

کارپودیشن کی حردوروں کے لئے تحصوص سیث ير احظاب

الرف كم المقانول في المان حلى وياكدان كم ياس تبذ

كوئى مرابيب كرند كارفاندوه فاصلى اورنسلى حردودين

اور صرف تمي روسي روزاند يروريويال اور دو محر طارب

بن بم ن كما المحاليل لكماكد النفر وسي مترك است

اہم سای رہما کومرف میں دو بدونانہ حردوری الم ہم

یاس آجائی اور آوازی دیے کے بجلے عارے لئے

اسے ساس اور مقری تجرات بیان کردیا کریں مارے

ایک ورست نے یاد والا یا کہ احسی تواوگ چالیس ردیے

روزانہ سے بھی زیادہ کی ٹوکری آفر کر چکے ہیں ﷺ غلام

مين يو توكر آب كوملازم ركه يحت مين وه نوان كي مجوري

ے کہ وہ انتخاب بار محصیں اب سب لوگ مدد سے

وزیراعظم تکان کی اس مجوری اور اس کی اصلیت ے

کی تردیدی ہے کہ اس فے گزشتہ رات ور عبداللہ کے

نزويك عراق كى دوجتكى كشنيون كودو وياب- عراقى

تر علن فاسية أيك بيان من كما كدير اطلاعات بينياد

ين اور ان يد ارافي حكومت كي مسلس اكاي كي تعديق

مِوتَى بيد اس مع مِل رير و سران في اعلان كيا تقاكد

منتج مرب کے وحلے برابرانی عری و موں نے فور عبدا فد کے ترب عراق کی دوخلی کشت وں کوڑو دیا ہے۔ اس

كمات ى رطانىك لائد شيك كمنى في عاياب ك

١٩٨٥ كا مال على على يحرول كى جلد ك مليدي

بدرين مال ابتهواب ميني فيتا إكداس مال ك

دودان ورفول فراتول کی جانب عددا جمازول ير حف

ك من حراحث عمل كرايك سو آخد افراد بالكربر

مكد مينى في يا يك مرف ومبرك مين مس

جمازون كوحملول كاختلف عاياكيا- است قبل١٩٨١ء يس

فتحيش التي جماز حملول كانشاز بيفت يخن كرباحث تمل

کے ۵۲ افراد بلاک ہوئے تھے۔ کمینی نے 12 یا کہ مئی

١٩٨١ء كے بور فيكرول كى جنك شروع مونے كے نتيج ميں

اطلاع من مصرك معطن وروسته بالسيكر الحسل لمداره

شهريميمة ة مظاهر - بمستعيم الموثي فعضف تباياك

مغرني كتار عي أيك يمودى بهتى كقريب كزشت رات

الكديم كوي فضت فل اكاروبناديا كما يجد فيول فروى

فی کالک کمپ من السطی مظاہری کو حسر کرنے کے

لع بوائي فالريك ي اس دافع من كوئي فحض دخي نسي

ہوا۔ امرائل فن نے اعلان کیاے کہ اگر الفحی سالکرہ م

مظاہرے نہ ہوے تو وہ حالید مظاہروں کے دوران کر قمار

ك جافوا _ إين السطيني المعدل كورباكر د _ كى-

فرج نے آمیدہ مظاہروں کورد کئے کے لئے خطرناک بتعمیار

استعال ندكرن كايحى وغده كياب- مغوضه علاقيل مل دو

بعنول کے حالیہ احتجامی مظاہروں کے دوران اسرائیلی

فرجول كى كارروائي كياعث ١٣١٥ قراد بلاك بو يكيس

بقيه - محادثي جاسوس

تعيبات برنظرر محى جاعتى ب

عرب 🍘 ڑائوز

شعبداشتمالات

فن نمر ۲۸۱۲۳۲۹ اردومنات کے

ر مشاق دن به ۲۳۱۸۷۳۸ ۲۳۱۸

اب تكسه ٣٣ ما دخل كانتان ين يكيس.

بفيه مفيوصنه عرب علاقے

رے۔ انسول نے کما کسلیدا جی فق جاد سس مسیح گا۔ بقيه . مبتكله ولسيشس ا قاب عمل من اسك ياريماني التكابات ك الح كافدات ناحردگي واخل كرائے كى آخرى باریخ ٢٠ جنوري نقرر کی تن ہے۔ الکیش کمیش نے توقع ظاہر کی . مركاري دكام أزادانه اور منعقانه التقايات كويفيني مان مے لئے غیر جانبداری قائم دھیں ہے۔ صدر ارشادنے " ابوزیش کی ۲۱ جماعتول کی طرف سے حکومت کے خلاف حالیہ تحریک شروع کئے جانے کے روجفتے بعدے ۳ فومبر کو مكستن يتكى حالات نافذ كردية يتصد

بتيه . سبزمي نبنان بعدامرائيل ادرجنوب لبتان آرى كى مشترك فومزجنيس ان شب بيلي كابرول كي اعانت عاصل تحي وهار يرتب خاند سے مولد باری کی اور قریبی موضع بارین کوخشاندیا یااور علدین کو ال کرنے کی کوشش کی۔ مرصل زون كنرول كرف والى اسرائيل فيون اوراسكي هاى لميشاك اركان يراسلاي مزاحتي كروب كابيه مآده ترين حمله تعل امرائل في سيكور في دون ١٩٨٥م عن قائم كيا فعاج كالمقعد امرائلی بستیوں کومجلدی سے حملوں سے تحفظ وعاہیہ۔ امرائیل نے جعرات کو بتایا کہ اس کے فوجیوں نے جنوبی المان ك شرزت جيل ك قريب أيك تصادم على دوجهايد

اربلاك كردية_

بقيه عمران خال اعلان كردياتها ودايلين يركان حس دحراتها مجوتل ازمر كركث كام اوران كداول كي طرف ع كيل جارة ر کھے کے سلسلی ان سے کی جاری تھیں۔ حین اس کے بادعود ك عران كاكماب كروطار مندے متعلق ان كا فيمل مت سويا مجابوات اكركث مكام بحث يراميدين ك بالآخر عمران خال اينا ذيمن تبديل كرسي ليس محظ اور ويست ايميز ك خلاف دورك كي قياوت كريس محرج ٥ ماری کو شروع بوربا ہے۔ پاکستان کر کمٹ یورڈ کی طرف ے عرف حال کو فیصلہ تبدیل کرنے کی استدعاس وقت کی الى جب الح جانشين جاويد ميال واوف عيان ددوياك ود كيمان رمانس جاج اورائي بينظ ير توجه مركوز ركمنا

في محكم وريع كا والد حيس ديا تفاء بعادتي سركاري حكام بقبه مصر - مظامره کی جانبسے اس مضمون کے بارسے میں فوی طور پر کوئی تبعره دسي كياكيا_ ايم ع اكبرن حرد كماك مخيري لكات بوئ ابر الكيد وليس فري طور لاهي جامت كي ساعين كمعلاق من مرحدي مخرول كالتبيد متوقع تحايس کارد دائی کی اور سینکروں دیگر افراد محدے اعمدی رہ مع کے باعث یا کتانی فوج کے دُھائی سوسے زائد ارا کین جوليك بزار سال يراني بيان كى جاتى بيد أيك يوليس اضر بلاك بو محقد سافين كليشنزاس انتبار سابم بك نے رائٹر کے نامہ تکارے کماکہ وہ علاقہ سے چلا جاتے وال سے قریبی واولوں عل محصن اور معارت کی فوق ورنداے کر فاد کر لیاجائے گا۔ پولیس نے دائن کے فوثوكر افرے قلم لے كر منبط كرلى۔ يوليس نے كم أزار في أن افرار كو حراست من في المجنس كارى من شماكر دبان ے لے جایا گیا۔ بیلس نے کما کہ مجد کا کاسرہ جاری ر کھاجائے گاجب تک اس کے اندر موجود لوگ برامن طور

طلباء کو کیسی یں امراکل کے ظاف مظاہروں ک احازت ويدي محى

باہر آئے کا فیصلہ سی کرتے۔ کل ازی بولیس نے

(9-16-PAS-P)

في أكره شايدهم آب كوان كى مركر ميون عن آ كاهندكر مكين يمن كحمد فالهورش شالالدباغ كاستعباليه

آگاه يس مركوني انس روك نيس رباشايداس لي كركوني كل كوالزام زوے كر آب فاحظب ش كوكيد اعلت كى تھی۔ فی غلام حین مراب اور صنعت سے ایناوامن یاک ركمتاماتيم مكوست الزام الناداس باك ركورى جبركى كافي مجورى ب- مادد ميال فجاع الرحل کی مطے مجددی میاں نواز شریف کے امیدار کے مقالے یں کم ابوناقالیم کی جیری کے تحت واسلم لیگ ے محبت كرف اوراس شدير محبت كي دجد سے بالكل عي يغ جلنے ير بجيور ہو مكت اى دوران عرب جموري يمن ك مدد على عبدالله صافح لابور آئة اور ميال صاحب السي لاموركي جاني اور خطب استقباليد محى بيش ندكر يحك وه محى ا يُر مُسْرِيرٌ كو چش كرنا برا۔ ان كے دور مُترك وقت كوشش بورى تتى كدان كادرجه مختابا جائد بيونوكول على صوبائي وزراء كي بعدائي كمراكيا جائ اسبار میں صوبائی اسمیلی کویا قاعدہ قرار داو منظور کرنا مزی۔ چنانچہ

وارددارى بارش يرموآب سرى طاقيل ش مجى إنى موكات ضرس چلین کی دریاوی میں مانی آستہ گاتو تکلی سینے کی اور تحدب وال عل عيس مح الناونول ورياؤل كے علاوہ ڈیمول عربی انی مت کم ب آب میبارش کے لئےوعا میں ساحب نے آیاں واق قال پروایس آھے ہیں اس

بته. یامر عرفات

موقع رایک بیان میں کما کہ طلع کے علاقے میں گزتی موئی

صورت حال " فليج ك ملكون كى ملامتى كے لئے خطرے

اور تلسطين بدوجد محسك تنسان كاباعث يب انهل

سے کماکہ عراق امران جگ کے جارے دہتے سے صرف

امرائیل اوراس کے حامیوں کوقا کمہ ہوگا۔ مسئلہ قلسطین کا

*ۆكر كرستے ہوئے جناب ٹرقات سے كما كہ جب تك قلسطين*ي

عِمَام اسِنے عالمَ حَمِينَ عاصل فيس كر لينے اس وقت تك

المنطق التلاب وتوارد بركاسا تنواب فيكماك يجرايي

مایرات مقدس اور جائز حقیق کے حسول اور قلطین کی

مرزمین برائی آزاد ریاست کے قیام کے لئے دفت کر

ویں کے۔ انوں نے کما کہ امراکل کی جرو تشدو کی

كارددائين بن اضاف ست ظاهر موآب كم اسرائيل

حكل من كير كاب اور الندس ير فلسلن كام تم اراكر

رے گا۔ ورس الماء عوامی ماز برائے آزادی قلطین فے

جس کے مریراہ جارج مبش میں ' معیوضہ علاقیل میں

مادراند عاى احتاج كوفرون دية كمائ تظيم أزادى

فلطین کاجائب سے اوا کئے جانے والے کھار

جمل الد المصطفى ف ومثل سے جارى كے جائے والے لك بيان على كملے كر تظيم أزادى قد لين كا بكس علم انتظيم كى قيادت على قلطينى فوام كى احتجامى تحريك كو

کو مرا یا ہے . محساد کے دی سراری

سكعلاده يحىمركرميل وكمعايش سانمول سفلاميدكي بير مجى كى اوريست خوش اور متاثر موسقد ان و نول الل الامور سززروامی اور مشرزرواری کے استقبال کی تاریاں کر ربيس كراحي كي وعول عقدة موسة كيدهدينيا الهور آئي ك اور ائي يارني لين ب تغيري يامني ك لابور من خور تيد محود تسوري اور بيكم متازر فيع عي قاتل مود ہے ہیں اس کے بحد متاز کو بھی گھر کے افزاجات کی قکر شادى سى مىلىرىد بواد تىلى ديران كى فتكارى ھيست ستعده في الى شاخت تديل كرنايندنس كيابس لمرح مزب خذ كرتي بين آگروه به فيعله يمى كرلين توكونی زيادتی حين رداعت۔ آخریس ہم آپ کولامور اور پنجاب کے موسم كمباز يس مح يتاوس جس كي إكستان كي معيشت ير اسلام آبادي بارش كمفئ نماز استنقاء بحياد أي مي محر

عديدارون كي دعوتي الأأس محد باب وراا مورجيساتم خيرك ليامى استقباليول ستعكمل فأثده فين المتأماط ش فهجيرهم لامجدوالمد كرشادى توشى بس الخيي طبط تتمولت ثم مج مرقع فس و یا کمالفاس کی علاق بھی وان کے دسہے۔ اس دفعہ لاہور والے تحریک استقلال کے مربراہ ریٹائرڈ الترادش كالجي لمرح احتبال نبس كريطه اليرادش ماحب کی مخصیت اور سیاست برایمی تک افغانستان کے دورہ کے محرے اٹرات ہیں اس دورے کے بعدان کی یدنی کے اسے لوگ مسلم نیک میں شامل ہو سکے کہ اب ذكر فطانيان رو مى بي مناز رفع ك فاوتد رطي ك والزكرم وتمن ماكسر ليشنز مسريجي محى ووتمن ماه بعدريناز ربعائل آب منازرنع كمام كمات "رفع" -عادی علمی پکڑنےنہ چل برس رقع ان کے والد تھاور العام ع جاني جاتي تحين اس الع شادي كيدانون نظيرزددارى ممى ممى بفطير بمنوى شاشت كائم ركضير ہوگی جاری سیاست میں اس کی مسلمے رواعت موجود ہے حادثد کی بجائے باپ کے حوالے سے سیاست کرنے کی مجی گرے اثرات سرتب ہورے میں اور ہو سکتے ہیں۔ موسم مرد اور خنگ بهارش ایمی تک شیس بولی الابور اور بارش بحربمي دسي بوتي اس ب كندم ي فعل ير نمايت

اس کا آعزیاس والے کے مات غلااعادی عاخو فتكوار الزامت مرتب بول كمبار الي علاقيل على وضل كا

شروع بواب "معروف اوكول مردوات كدواتي سيائح عمرى ككيت بس اانس تعلقات عامد كييشه ودمابران ے المواتے س كرونيا كين كروافقا كيابوا؟ ول فان جرجارسد (مرمد) کے عبدالتقار طان کےدوسرے سنے ين سفان ش اعد كن كام تس كياج كدان كامنا كرة ایا مناز حیس که آری می جگه یاسے انسان لیک ورمرى متم كاسرانح عمرى لكين كوشش كاب من اولي باقدين جموى طورير " فرت كى سوائح عمرى" كانام دے يح ين _ يان كي كماب " فيكنس آريكرد " ب عو اس نی اخراع اور حمیر کس مجدد د بن ی تعلی کشیل مجم مہنجاتی ہے۔ ممان عالب ہے کہ انسوں نے ڈاکٹر كونيلو كوذبن شردكعابو جنوى كامياب قلاستى يدحى كريار باريولامواجموث كج وكهاني دين لكسب حين كوكز كا حَاكَنَ كومورُ ناتِرُ نا قال معلى بي كوكم ده ملك كي المعالى كيلي بودا تها" بيه سلسله وار مضاين جو ياكستان ماتمزي اس تمید کے ساتھ شائع ہوئے مل خان کے سرمیدیہ تبعرول كى محال يكتك ادر مروليم بشركى كماب محدوالول ے تروع ہوئے ہی جو ہمس یادوالاتے ہی کہ مروالم کے مطابق مسلمان دمئ التبار سے معدوس مرعر تری دمجتے ہیں اور اس میں ولی خان کے بعدوی کے لئے ترم کوشرے ورشن واق مى ب اورول فان كى كتاب كمينيادى خيال كوموضوع مسي ينايا تميااور بانجوس متمون عل جاكر صفعة تحمیں سر کزی خیال یا تعناہ آرائی کی طرف متوجہ ہوتا ' ب- ليك حد تك خود اولي خان معنف كواسكي دعوت وينے كے موجب ين بي انسول في ال مغملي مرحدى صويت ديفريزم كي يوسنوري مان كي باور عماداء ش موبه کی سیاست میں تبدیلی " کاریٹی طود پر ایمیت کی حال ي - شايداشيس اس كوكمكب ين شال در كرنا جائية تبا کوکھ وہ واتی طور براس میں طوث میں اور ان کے درتی تعسب کاہمی اس میں معہ ہے۔ ان کے لئے مشکل محسوس بوآب كدوه اس موضوع يراب جديات جمياكر ر تھیں۔ انسانی سطح ربر کوئی اس جانداری کو سمجھ سکا ہے

كآبيك مُصنف كوزياده محمل المطاهرة كيابيا المعاقبة المالية

گا۔ ثبایہ ہو سکتا ہے کسی سیاست وان سے اسکی لوقع " ر صرورت سے زیادہ مانگلتے کے حزادف ہو ' بوان واقعات ے زخی ہے جوسب کے مب سکھاس اقدار کے جیمیے مازشیں کرنے والوں کے بروا کروہ نہ تھے۔ ماری میں اس سے کمیں زیادہ ہوشیدہ سے جو کھے کہ تنفیہ و متاویزات على دفن ب- جذبات اور تظريات مجوعيام كوبماكر في ماتين واونائ كي مين ميل ميل التي التين الم لكن جب يسب يحمد لكين كاستعد من كالبانت كرناند موا مرجى ولى خان في مين ابنى كى جانج يركه يراكساكر الك بداستعدانجام ويلب- بعيماس فرض كواس كم مح التي الم بكد محض يج كوميان كريابو وتوانسين زياده فحل كامطابره كرنا تاقرين يناجات عادامتعد وزيراطين كارتع كا علية قاء الكاليك كت كالل فورب بب وه اسكى وضاحت كرتي مي كم بندوستان كي تنتيم مسلمانول كي أيك ايماسوده تاركيا جاست عالى طورير جولت كاسد جامل كربيه - بيرنائكن كروكمان كرفقاع كريراير تحتيم فتى بالتتان كى وستورساز اسميل على قائد اعظم كى مو کا کیونکه وی حمائل و انتزاری سند باربات کارخ تقرير كاج تجريدانهول فيكياب ودمي قاتل فورب بدل كيك مي و وكي و يحيى - الم كان الم كان الم اس باب کاعنوان ب المسلم لیک کی طرف ہے دوتوی شما طور بدوان وقد كوسك من توو على مستعلى ب تطريد كى ترديد" ان كے نزديك قائد اعظم كى يہ تقرير ، ١٩٨٨ وأيم سك ل ابت بوكا الحوزا يوف

امريكه كمنت وزبر دفاع كاخلجي علاسق كأدوره

فريك في كاركوري سيفق كالتقامير الكي ملاق كادوره شروع كرس كي جس ك دوران ده كويت ، بحرين اولان اورسعودی عرب کے حکام سے اجلاس کریں گے۔ اسکا اعلان امر كى محكمد قاح في المايق وزير وقاح كيسب وائن يركركى مبك ليغ كيدم مرخ كاراوى كاعلاق كاب يسلادوره موكك ووالواركواس أتحدرونه وورسه يروانه

المتكن كم جورى (اب) امريك ك درم وقاع

ب- جلاوطن فلسطيني حكومت كے قيام كے همن مي ابر مصطفے کما کہ اس مکومت کے بارے سے کے كما الدوقت كوكراس كباري مي كوفي فيعلم كن المخ عامل كرنے كے بير غور كيا جائے گا۔

الجرائر كم جنوري (رائش) الجزائر كے حاى يالياري ال نے دعوی کیلہے کہ اس نے برمہ سے مود سرائمش کی مختلفہ پنیشوں پر حملہ کر کے اس کے ۹۳ وجوں کو باک

اس بات كاينين كرلس كدودر آب كى بات

محدب ي- برادول كوجنمد دي ادريزاري

برقاد بانے کی کوشش کریں۔ خوب ہنس مین

دومرول پر تعیم- دومرول کے احبامات کاحیال

(۲۲رستمراً ۲۲ر اکتومیت)

أب كوابي محت كابمترخيل ركبنا يلبئه أكر

آب کچھ سیکورے ہیں تو پھر آپ کو بیت قدم رما

چلئے۔ ودمرول كوال كامناسب ملدوس۔ متوجد

(۱۲۲راکورتا ۱۲رومبر)

آب ي ول كودور على وكلية رف كارديا ياكي

مك آب كوترت ك استعال سے زيادہ وليل يو

التعاد كرناجا هنير - تلطيول كومج كرت رين ك

باع برب ك عليات على - علت مل

مامكو يم ميزدي وكرتاي مودمت دميما ميخال كورا وف

ف دونوں میرطاقتوں کے درمیان کسین ترتعادن کا اسل

كى سيدتاك مبرك كامقابل بانسانى معوق كانتخفوا وعافاتى

مسائق کامل کیاجا سکے۔امریجی حجام کے ہم ٹیلی ویژن پر

سنت ممال محدمین میں امول نے توقع کا ہرکی کہ ۱۹۸۸ء

کا مال ، دیریامن بخفیعت مسلی ، وسیع ترتیادت ادد مدنون میرطانتوں کے درمیان تعاون میں ایم سنگھیل مرائس کے ۱۹ وی ملاکسہ وره مو کوزخی اور مماره کو گرفار کر نیا.

متحكم منان كبار مع متحده موقف وكمتى ب- المول

(۲۲رانگست تا ۲۱رمستمبر)

(١٩ رايدين تا ١٩ رمي)

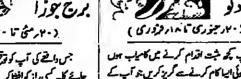
آب كويرى سائى بات ريقين كرن برتيار شير رماجات مى فض سيات كرت وقت برواشت كى قدر عناده قد يداكري - آپ كولك ايم موقع عقائده المائ كالمريق كالم بوجائ كا

کاحدامات کاخیال د تھی۔

(۲۱ر بون تا ۲۱ بولان) آب کوائے ساتھی ہے مطالمات مربحث کرنے میں

برج اسد (۲۴رجولائی تا ۲۱راگست)

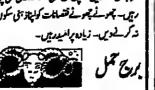
آب كوتمد عنداده رمائي عن رمانيات أب جىقددنيادە خرسكالى كاعماركرين كياس قدر آب ك لئے بحر ہوگا۔ ابني محت كا خيال ركيس۔ وانتمندى عد كام لين- .

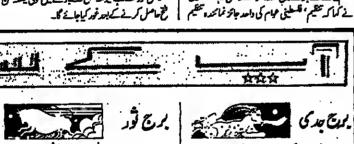


کم کام ندکریں۔ پروم وہیں۔ (۱۹رفزدری تا ۱۹رماری)

تبديليل سكبارے على جب آب كوئى اراده مرجه بی شد کریں۔ پرنشان کن حالات میں بھی پرسکون ريس بموفي محوف فتعالت كواناد تن سكون يرباد

(-4,00,000,000) آب كوم كالفيل منخض كامياني يوكى - آب كو حوصل برقرار ر محتا جائے۔خود براورود مرول بر محروب كري- زياده يراميدين-





(۲۰درسمبرتا ۱۱رجنوری) آب لیک دائل عازے کوسل کر عیس مے اور آب کوابیا کرنا چاہیے۔ ابتدائی آثرات پرانھمار نہ کریں۔ اس ات کاخیال رکیل که آپ کمال جارے ہیں۔

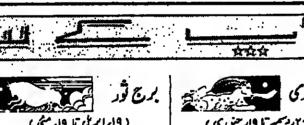
لچكدار دويا پائي ارج داد

(۲۰۱رمیوری تا ۱۸ رووری) آب کھ مثبت اقدام کرنے میں کامیاب ہوں ہے۔ کوئی ایسا کام کرسفست گریز کریں بڑ آپ کے خیال می تلاب ایت کر او کام می این عصب

رى دوت يى السياق كركس وبحراس برعمل كريس خواه يد ب تبديليان ليك

861

فردائر م فترفيل م التسليفين كاسبول كم ما توكره خالى يرونط بمنادعلى فعال ١٢٤ ١١٧ مع ١٠٠٠



139.61

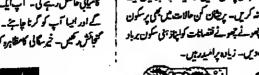
(۲۰۰ مئ تا ۲۰۰ برجون) جس دافعے کی آب کو قائع تھی وہ سقیقتاً رونما ہو مائے کا۔ کی راز کوافٹاکرنے کی کوشش ند کریں۔ آب كوبمت زياده باقول س كريز كرناميات. دومرول

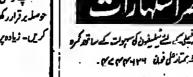
(۲۲رومیرا ۱۲روسمیر) آپ کوایے پیند کے تھی سے ملاقات ہوگی۔ آپ کو بهت ذیان پیش چش سیس رمنا جاہے جب تك كه آب كى بهتر طور يرواقفيت مد ور ماكل كوجي موسفك اجازت ندوير - برونت اقدام كري



ورجم مطال المستقدية

کامیابی حاصل دہے گی۔ آپ آیک خلفی کومیج کر سکیں مے ادر ایا آب کو مرنا جائے۔ عمل کے لئے کافی مخبائش د تحيل- فيرسكاني كاستايره كرين







١٠١٠ وي الاقل ٨- ١٠ احر بعفة ١ جوري ٨٨ ١٥- چيعت ١ ييا سيال احرجارالله

مری منظامی آن نوکے تنظیم پر مختلف حملول من سیسرہ فرا کلاک

وست مين مركاري لدار ميم مينجان جاري، اسلام آباد ويجرم ورامط افعانسان كامتح مستسف ے دعتر فی شرومت کا عامرہ فی محف کے بعدیس بولول مو تنامل باغيون تركزن تدعيد معاودهجوات كولتنقائ كادرواثيان كريختين مسلان شيوبون كويلك كرشيا

كوليو تم حوري (كونا- رائش) مرى لفكاص تع سال ع إفال عليرن كالمعدرة الداوكا مرا فالا أع وإل کے آغاز کے موقع پر سمائی اور آئل اختابتعدل کے

عيلى اتحاشي تعلق دكيخ ولياصفنا هروسن غنيفه خصيبي متعقدت كالنوب كوآك ليكادي

فلالی عند زنامی نقلاما اور احمیاج کے واقعا کی پیشکونی

ويكن الدكود باجون لحرايد آب كو يجافى كم ليرجون ى مديلك موكمون كوهندر وان كريدلب

كرامي _ كم جنوري (وك) ياكتان ك زيرا تظام

تخمیرے شروا دل کوٹ میں سول انتظامیہ کی جانب ہے .

-ابن والان ي مورت حال مع منتقص ما كاي كيد قرح

طب مرل مجی ہے۔ فرج او مرتب میر کے ووز جار

مامول يرمشمل واى اتعاد ك كادكولها كى جانب

الهاي مظامول كريد مورت حال يكز قرشام فيديح

ي تريب طلب كياكيا- يير يرورواولد كوث عي أيك

الحیلی جاوی کے دوران مظاہری نے وسر کس کورث

كريب متعدد كالول كو أك لكادي تمي آيم عواى اتحاد

عدد والكالما كدية وكايس محران يارني تعقيم كاركون

من عالى الماليدي ترخيب يريزو الشي ين ما كم تواي

الحادث اراكين كوجهوف مقدمات من لوث كياجا يمك

واى اتماد ساهيمي الزام فكاياب كدا تظامير كى جانب

بروت کم اتوری (وائش) لیما کے دہماکر تل معمر

قدّل سے اللے چو برسوں میں عرب وتیا میں قلّ ا

المالبات اورا حجاج كواقعات كي يش كوني كى باور كما

ے کدمت سے مربراہ اقترار سنے اتنے وجو بیٹس کے۔

السيفير " السيفير " السيفير " اور بكل

"الكفا- العمل" عدا تزوييش كياتو بتعد كروز شائع

یونے والا تعل افول نے کیا کہ ان کے ترویک

الكرم بطرص عرب وارا فكومترن من قندو كا آماز متوقع

ب إدرافقاب ومظاهرت بول محراور است حيال بن

رکی میں کردوں نے ایک آمی محر

دریاقر (تک) کم جوری (رائع) کرد تمایه مارول

ا عندنب مشرقات كيداك لزائي كرووران آري ك

ليك يجرادريا في فيجون كوبلاك كرويات فيى ورائع _

ملاب کہ کایا بیال کے گاوں می گزشتہ روز ہونے وائی

اس معرب على كروش وركرة بارثى كے تين جمال الريمي

بلاكسيوسة مركاش دينهوا فياس لاكد كرودل كاحوو

الله ي مين ما ١٩٨٠ من شروع كي بالمان على ملول من

وكث يميرن إيسيانه كومريروكث

مار کر ہلاک کر دیا

اسكاكيك في كروران ايك ميم كروكت كيرية ابسيان نیاس می مرد و کش او کر بلاک کر دیا۔ پریش ترست

أف الذياب مطابق والبعبان كما يك يقط يرقيش عل

ألياتمار بمكزاي ماله ابعيانه اودت وسنت سبيل

النودكسني كي ارميان جس كانام مسرية يا كيانا كوديس

الركورة كيل جائدوا للك مقاعي ي كرووران

الك ليلط كم يارت عن شروع بوا تفاجس ك ميتيس

المناكيم في محتصل بوكراود عدوسنت كمرير ومشار

🕻 الميا تركو تسويشنا ك مالت يرسيال

سبايا لياحل كل سفوم ورويا

نی دیلی تج متوری (را عمر) سرکزی بعدست می کر کث

اب مک آثم سواقراؤیا کے بوتے ہیں۔

اور یا بن وجیوں کو ملاک کردیا

هداگرچونے والوں حسیبی ایک جی حشیات دان کے 9ر احت را دختا مل جسی ابرترتم جوری (دائش) مارت كليك تاني كان استي مي شال بين. پيلي فيدا كد صوب بنياب ك یں منت کو انتاب مدال فیصل کے آغاز کے موقع الك ي خاران ك توافراد كوبلاك كر دياجن من تين

= كرشت جويس ممنول كردران مر فارك بال

ييرس ك قريب فريقك كي حادث

بين توافرا دبلاك

شارتر ا قرالس مجم جنوری (اپ) بیرس کے جنوب

معرب عن ایک مشهور شابراه براس سال کی آخری رات

ش*ى تريفك كايك حادث من توافرا و*بلاك ور 14 زخمى مو

ملے جبکہ بے تار کاری ترفیک میں ظل یو جائے کی دجہ

من كررند مكل ويني مح مطابق عادية اس وقت بوا

بيهكد تيزر فاري سي كردف والى كارون كوايك يدى

قطار من شال دو کارین عمرا تمنی ادر ان می آگ جمزک

بستست مرواه آفوالي مون بن حومت بهاتي

وموبيتيس محمد معمر تذافى في كماكد امركى اور معربي

فوسر مکند اسرائیل کاردوائی کے "جارے" کے طور

يركام كريدى كوشش يرليراير فوى مشقير انجام و

رب بیں جواب یا دورس کے عرصے می عمل می آستی

ہے۔ امریک کے صدرونالڈ ریکن اور میون رہما

متائيل كورياجوف كي ورميان وممرى مريراي كانقرنس

كربار يم مسر قدانى تے كماكد دونيں د بنماوں نے

اہے آپ کو بچانے کی کوشش کی اور بیدی ونیا کے تو کوس کو

قرال كرويا أنول في كماكدام كاروسويت يومن ت

والاستع يتكوول كاركول يرتشددكما كاراب واي

ا كادل ييم بقر من ليك سكه خاندان كافراد ايفارم

المخلف حلوں میں کم از کم تیرہ افراد بلاک ہو محصہ پولیس نے تایا ہے کہ کولیوسے اے میل دور شرق بی واقع پہاڑی وار الکومت کینڈی میں گزشت رات بم کے لیک طاقتور وحماكه ك نتيج بس جار افراد بلاك اور پياس افراد زخى يو محق بديم بدحول كى ايك مقدس ترين عبادت كاه ے قریب ایک ہوٹل کے سامنے جمیایا گیا تھا جو ہزاروں بدھ باشعوں کے ایک جلوس کے آغاز کے تعوری دیر بعد يداراس كماته ي مرى كاكك أيك فوقى افر في تايا

فوجول ادران كى ماى مسائى لمينياك زير بعد ايك بهى ير معقم آزاوی فلطین می شرک فلطین گرویل می ت

إيراني حكمان افلسليني جدوجهرك ليختقعان كاياعدشب يننخ والحدجست فكحديث بنداد کم جنوری (کرنا) منظیم آزادی قلسطین کے

غزه ميده فوج کی جوانگ فاکننگ ۽ موتی پختی کتوبيد ۽ پیطنے سے مشبيل ناکا وہ يستسد ديا کيا

مقيوضه القدس كم جنوري (اپ) فلسطيني تحريك اللقح کے قیام کی تبنسویں سالگروک موقع رحقیف عرب عاقب عن اکاد کامظامرے شروع بوجائے کے بعد اسرائیل

بلس نے القدی کے شرقی سے میں بمتر بد گاڑیاں تصالت كر دى يا _ مقوف مغرنى كتار اور غود ك علاقيم كزشته روز مظامرول كر آماز كر بعدان مي

يدا بون والا أيك مغة كاوقد خم بوكياب اور تظيم

آزادی قلطین کی جانب سے کم جنوری کوافق کی سائگرہ پر

امرائیل کے خلاف حرید مظاہروں کی ایمل کی گئی ہے۔ التح

امران عراق جنك بتدكرنے كاكى واحدة رايد ب انسول _ د قلطین تحرید افتح کے قیام کی نیدو یی سالگرد کے

مسلمان بنیاد پرستوں پر مشمل تھا کھا کہ اس کے ارکان نے آن على العسب وهائرة ك كان عن امرائل في وين اور جنولي بيان آد ب عقر باج ايس من تك لزاني كى ب مکاؤں امرائیل کے خود ساختہ سیکورٹی زون میں واقع ہے۔ يد تسي هذا إلياك بلاك بوسفوا سافتي امرائل تنع ياان

مب ستعيد اكروب ب- مقيوف مفرفي كذار يحرب

ے بنے شریلس من آن و کائیں اور تجارتی اوارے بند

رہے جیکہ مظاہرین نے بعض مڑکول پر رکاویس کھڑی کر

يروت- كم جنوري (رائش جنولي لبان من اسرائيلي

اموانكيلى فودسن كى دوديمات يركوله بالعكاه ثوجي هيلى كايداترون كى مدتري عايد كارون كى ستدايش

چيرين جناب يامر عرفات فياراني قياوت بر دور وياب که ده اقبام مخصه کی قرار داد غبر ۱۹۸۸ کو قبیل کر لے کیونکہ باقیدوسرےصفحے پر

كدوران جال يكل موا- بان شينايا كياكراس واقع ك ن خلسطينيون كے احّادب اسرائيلي توج، علالت كے فيصل كا احْظاد كريھ ھيئ يم يميتراؤكرينے اوّ ٹا ٹرجال أركے از اماق في

ویں آہم ریڈی اسرائیل نے بنایا ہے کہ مظاہری اور امرائل وليس محدد ميان مي تصادم كي اطلاع ميس في-امرائلی فن کے ایک تر عمل نے عایاے کہ دابس کے

قريب الطريحب على وتعظم آزادي قسطين كم عاسون كا مغيره مركز ب أن كرفولك وياكياب امراكل كأ

تالبس محقلاوہ رام النگرین بھی تمام وافر رکے بدر مسنے کی

مسلمان مجلدین مرحط من ٨ فوی بانک موسط اسلای

حاصق کروپ نے جو حزب اللہ کے اراکین اور دیگر

كاتعلق يعتوب لبتان آرى ت تعار اسلامى حراتمتي كروب

فالك عان من كماكرا بيكم أومين من عدايك تصادم

شماوت کے ووران ما کد کیاہے۔ جزل بیکسنے اس

التحل صدر محد خيا الحق من يحل شكايت كي تحل ليكن صدر مناج

چيف آف اساف يحي بي عالات كوجول كاتول ريخ ديا

تھا۔ ممارتی محافی نے اے مطمون عن اپنی معلوات کے

باقىدوسرے صفحه پر

يهج يمالك بيعى يبواجليا دامثا فشعه كبارمليين فحالوى قحيض كي ارايثينكي بسيين تبدد ديتيك

رُو كَمْ فَوْكِي خَلِيجَ تَعَاوِن كُونُسل مِنْ مِنْ مَكُونِ مِينَ تَعِينات

كرے كابس كے بدلے من ممالك مقترم في قرض

ک والین کے سلط میں اے اداو فراہم کریں میں

بكاك كيول من أتشردكي

سے ١١ افراد بلاک بوگئے

بناك كم جوري (اپ) من مال كے موقع ير

على تعبيح أيك بوثل من أتسسر دى سـ ١٢ افراد بلاك

اور ٣٩ زخي بو ڪئے۔ نومنزل بوٽل ميں غیرے بوئے بيشتر

اقراد ف اسيخ كم ، كى كمر كول ت تواكى ك آالب

م چلانگ نگاک بعت ير پنج كراني جان يجانى - آك

بوميس بع شورا بولى تى مول كى موان كاليث

يس اليااود جار كف تك اس ير قايو سي يايا جا مكار

بلاك شد كان ش ستكاير ك جارباشد ي الك ام كى اور

ایک آسر ای عورت بعی شال ب-

روزنامد السياسيد فيتاياب كرتواون كوتسل كركن ممالك أتنده تمن سال مس مصرير داجب الادافوي قرض ادا كري م بحرى البت تقريبا ساز مع جار بلين والرب جس محيواب مس معروان ملوس كوفيتي اراو دي كا اخبار في سقارتي وريعيل كروا في مستايا كماس شمن عن معودي عرب كولى عرد شراوه عبدا لله ك جاليد ووره مصر کے دوران ایک مجھونہ ہے یا یا ہے جس کے تحت معر کے فوتی "تعاون کونسل کے تیور کن ملکوں کے فوجیوں کے مائحه خدمات انجام ویں کے۔ خلیج اتعادن کونسل کے كرشد مكل كوملاجتي كي سليليس تعاون كي محمو يكى معلوری وی ہے جس کا متعمد " عراق ایران جتاب کے مميلاؤست برركن ملك كوتتنظ قرابم كرناب يد منظوري أيك قرار داوي وي كن يو مرزشة بيفير ياس يل فليج تعاون باقىدوسى يحسمه

دروز ملتنا كى طرف سے فوي سلي كاپٹر لبناني فوج كوواليسس كرني سانكار

بروست يمودي ورأش فران وقاف ومكي وي ككن شيدسي كاليروالي ذكت بالحد كم مودت ين بوك في اضرتها يمصانسك دوران ومعذ طشياسك زيرعل علاقهس ك كماتري جواني كارد ما أه كي التي تكين يروكر ليوسوشلس يارة كديك اضرف كمديك وأنسيى ماخذ بخذيل بإكاير لسينقينس مبكركي بويدو كرودد ودوسياك ديرهم شوف كاميترين دمينجاياً إريارة اضريف تنا باكردسنال و چ ک طرف سے وحمی میں بعد کوشام سیل کا شرک والے کے منن ميختى معياد كم طور يرميان كم كثي سيصا ودم مدر ليشيايي

مسينكور ا قرادم مي الانهر مين بندهوك وكف ٢٠٠ برمنظا هرين كحر است مين اليماكيا الميره - كم جنوري (دائم) مصرى يولس في آن المكتن اود اوكول فيمالك كرواع كليس عي يناه لين-عكام في عواى يادار تيس تريداري كرت دوت ساول كو امرائل کے خلاف خلوس کو مستشر کرنے کیلئے مظاہرت م لأخى عارج كيا اور سيتكرول افراد قابردكي معجد عن بند :و جِن مِن تَصَلِيلُ فَيْ مَلِي تَقِي مُنْ اللَّهِ مِن اللَّهِ مِن يُعر كُو النِّي رسِما أَي مِن

الازبرك علاقد عبابه تكالا يوليس اور فليري كقساوم كرره كيئ يوليس فائقى جاري ك دوران وكائي بندبو ۵ آغاز جعد کی فماز کے بعد "الازبر" کی معرفر کر دوا۔ بیاد پند کروپ امرائش کے زیر بقد علاقوں میں قلطبنیوں کی حایت کے اظمار سے طور مر جلوس کی شکل میں فعرب

اليوز ليتن كى جسماعتوں نے اختر خسامارت كے سوكادى منصوبے كې چستار و كمرويا بارلیسنت تودن می ایودیش عماعتن کا کمنے کہ وہ انتخابات میں حصر میں لیس کی جب تک صدر ارشاد ستعنى بوكرا فتذار غيرجانيدار محمران حكومت كيسيرونسين كردية ـ وزير النظم ميزان الرحمان چود برق في جعرات کو کما تھاکہ ابوزیش اپی منتی پالیسیوں کے سبب صدر کو اشانی آئینی راہ افتیار کرنے پر مجور کر رہی ہے۔ چیف الكشن كمشترجسش إب في ايم مسعود في كعاب كه تميشن كو

باقى دوسرت صلحه بنظادتي مير وحرائد كي إنساعت برياندي وصاکمہ عم خوری داہے ، بگودیش مکومت نے دد جمائدکی ا تناعت پر بندی اندکردی پیرسی پیسے خاتی ش کی برنے تھے بی میں میں محدث وسے مومست سے ممنعني ونفخ معالبك كياتفا كمصشيف بإبشك كم حكم كا واحلن جمع إنت كروير كنف إستناط أن الروايد والمالة اك بين بُنگارزان بامغت ردنه ديش بُدينو اوريسارُ

توقع ب كرتمام سايي شاعتين اور عوام التخابات من

حديس كاكم مح محن بن تما تدور ونيست كا

لی مشترک دفائی سمین کے اجلاس کے دوران ایک خفیہ

فوج كدائر جيعة آن الثان ني معلى كمين كون فيدر يود مفرسي آكاه كياه بقادى صحافى كالنكث وت

وعاكد كم جوري (رائم) بنظرديش سنة بارليماني انتخاات 14 فرورنی کو بول کے اس کا اعلان آج مرکاری طور پر کیا حمیا۔ وریس اٹناء بھلہ ویش کی بری الوزيش مفاعتوال فاستخابت كم مركاري منسوب كو منتزوكر ويااور كماي كمسفانه التخابات كالعقاد مكن نس جد تک که مدر ارشاد اقدارین بین- گزشته روز وذير اعظم ميدان الرحمان جود برى في متنب كيافحا ك أكر التخابات كامتعوب ناكام بدحميا تو ككومت اضافي أيخ اقدامات كرے كي - بلاديش كے مدرحسين محمد ارشاد نے اپوزیشن کی مم کو میلئے کے لئے "جس کا مقصد انسیں

الن تكاب تيراجاز مال ي من جين ك شر منظماني

مصروان بواسماور جنوبى مت يس حربندى طرف اركا

رثب- تجبيه نكاراس بات يرمنن ين كرشاني كوريات

تكلفوا في ووتول جمازوال كي متول امران بي كيوتك وواس

ے پہلے ہمی چنی اسلی حاصل کرنے کے لئے یہ داستہ

اقتیاد کر آراب- وائے رے کہ چین ان امر کی الوالات

اسرائیل کی آبادی ۴ مهالا که ہوگئی

القدس- تم جنوری (رائم) امرائیل کی آبادی

كرشته سال كيدوران ٢٠ افيسدا ضاف كيده ٣٣٧ ك

سبزار سك بيني تي سبد ان عن ١١٣١ كه ١١ بزار يروي ٠

اللكه ١٥ برار مسلمان اور ايك لاك المي البرار جيدائي شامل

ہیں۔ اسرائیل کے سالان طور پر جاری کئے جائے والے

. بافی دوسرے صفحہ بر

نی دیلی کم جوری (اب) بعارت کے ایک سینتر محالی

في الكشاف كياب كه ياكتان كوذير اعظم مي فال جومي

كوفترس كام كرف والاليك جاسوس في كرشت متبر

میں دونوں مکول کے درمیان معمولی مرصدی جعزب سے

يمل يعن فرى راز بمارت كو فرايم كانتصد ككت ي

شائع موفي والفياطيار "وي مل كراف " كيايد يرايم

ہے اکبرے آج اے معمون من عالا ہے کہ یہ جاسوس

جناب بوئيج كانتائى دهافي عن الأسطيم معروف كار الله ايم الم الم كاس معمون كي ايك ينظى نس مرشد

روز ایسوی ایٹد پرلیس کوفراہم کی مجی ہے۔ ایم ہے اکبر

في بالك جاموى كالزام باكتابى فريز في والس بيف أف اساف جرال مرزا الملم بيك في اكتان كي وي اسيل

التدارسة دستكس وسفير بجور كرناتها اويمرك



لبان ما والسيس يرهالى صافى كى ايك دوست تقسال يدعاية، من تيان ميلادهى هي ،

عراقی فضاییئے۔ کے ایرانی سائے سے قریب دلو بحری جازوں پر جلے يحق مادون يرضل ك جيدار الى مدد على خاستنى ف منامہ (بحرین) کم جوری (اپ) مراق نے آن

اسوهمكي كالعادة كياكه فليجي علاقي من تماتر جماز راتي بند اطلان کیا کہ اس کے جمع طیادوں تے امران تے تریب دو كروى جائي أكرام ان كوعالى يحرى تأكم بندى كانشاند سوطان فرج سنے باغیوں سے زير قنصنه شب رآزاد كراميا

توطوا نیم توری دائرہ صوفی دائسے کہ سے کہ اس سے وجميل شفراتنا الجنوباك معدم دانع تفيتمزن يرتعن كرب حس يرين مفتر تومودان واي فرن آراديست وهماست بّا تسعطاً هُ مُرُدِيا قَارِمُ وَهُ دِيْرُلِيَكُ مُرْرَةٍ تَكِرَمُنَ إِرْمُومِ بلم المين واقع يرعاقه إحيون عصابيب ليستوك مثرا فأسقاب تبعثدي يأيجران من ؛ يُطْبِيِّكُ ويَعْمِمَكُ يَجْرُون بِرِبّا إ کاوم زین گزن کومان مرتبط بی س

اللوطاني مرودول في المنيصرين بتسوع بالدكريدكياتها اساين كيتان كاسمان کرائی کم جنیری (رائش) یاکستان کے سابق کرممٹ (حواجش کے دو ویست انڈیز کے خلاف تیم کی قیادت کریں ا و فیک عمان خال نے کو ایسے کی والیے کی تحریک کے ان کے لئے بہت برے امراز کادرجر رسمتی بسید امور الله المعاد اللي أو كنت من مطاور معت كا الكافيدا والتي تك المسائد التي التي التي التي يعلى مع كروو فيلل قبل تغرق نمي بواريا نتامية ترتحت محفيط بوروت ملاق المركس وخموس ال كييش تقركه السرورت كالعان منس كياتيا قناجب المون فيفرغ أبربوك كالجيل كيانيكن المن في طرف من عران مال من كما أيا ب كدود المعيل في ريائر موت كافيصف موج بيار كرياتها الأسطة ومنشدته وكرويست الزري تيم سيح خلاف متلي تيم في ي الدائن الريادة عمرين إكتان كادوره كرف والناف (ادرائ شر كون تبديل سير برك ٥٠ سال مان ف المنظل فال ي كما كم ان كماد على قوانول في العالم ورائد كب كريد وي مركت من المامت كا

شاى وزيرتناد يدرن صودى عرب كادوس بروانديركم متحاقع بريشاه فهركوصتر لسدكا يبغا بإستجايا رياض. تيم يتوري (كونا رائغ) خاوم الحرين

الشربينين سعوديء ب يرشاه فيدين عبدالعريز كوشام ك

صدر حافظ الاسدى جانب ست أيك زباني بيقام موصول بوا

ہے۔ سعودی خبرد سال ایمنی سفتایا کدید بیفام شام ک

وزمير خارجه جناب فاروق الشرث في كزشته رات شاه فهد

ت ألك ملاقات كروران يتجايا- ايجنى في اس ميقام

ى تغييلات نسين عامي - جناب الشرع كزشة روز رياض

منے تے جبدان كار ورك كالملے سكونى المان

نسيس كيا كيا تعاد سعودي حب اور امران ك ورميان

سننل فطويمى كسطين شاق وذير فادجه كاكزشتايك

بغة في دوران سعودي عب كايد ودمرا دوروب- شام

ئى جانب ت يد اخاال كياجا چكاہ كدام إن اور سعودى

عرب کی مکومتوں کے ساتھ استط والطوں کامقصد حواق

الران بنك أو فليج كذا فيته مُلول تك يعيلن ت روكنات

جودتك من في نس بي - شام كي طرف ت عان كي

عب منداد كالفائس ال قرار راد في مائد في جابيك

جس مي واق اران بنك ك خاش سد متعلق اتوام

متحده في سادمتي كوسل في قرار والمبر ١٩٨٨ في المايت كا

املان کیا حمیاے۔ شامی وزیر خارجہ اسعودی عرب کے میں۔ ای عضة بناب الشرع ف تعران کے دورے کے

علاده كزشته دوبغتول عن تران كالحي دومرتبه دوره كريك مبتع پرامیان کے صدر علی خاسنتی ستے لما قامت کی تھی

والون كى تعداد توواور زفيون كى ايك بزار جارموتقى-

وارا تحلومت ك تقريا ١٢٣ ميتالول سے مراكل ك بعد

وافتلتن- كيم جوري (ىبا) امركى مكومت ك

زرائع فالمشاف كياب ك ملك دورم ميزاكون ميت

چینی اسلیے ہے بھرے ہوئے تین تولرتی جماز ایران تشخیر

والحيس- امريكي ننيه ايجنيون كى ديودث ك مطابق

ان شراع ووجماز شالی كوريات بطي ير أيك بفتر مرسط

روانہ ہوا تفایمک و مراصرف چندروز پہلے ایران جانے کے

انماا۔ کم جنوری (اب) قلیائن کے دارا تکومت نماا ي ي الله مال ك موقع يرجوش وفروش ي كيس تيس تدو کارنگ قالب آلياور بوليس واستال ك دام ك مطابق مختف واقعات میں تم از تم کیارہ افراد بااک ادر

الا الناز في بوك في الناول كاكتمات كه ويحط مال في نسبت جانی نقسان قدرے کم جواہے جب باک جونے

چادا فراد شویش ا پلکے ہے کی چانسیوالی حت اثرے تک حسیں دندگیسے باتبے دھویں تھے ماض آیا کہ جارافرار موائی فائرنگ کے دوران موڈما آ

سكه دورم سرميعو فيجيني ميزاكلون كالرى كهيديده يتكرك داد شامان ميوسشا مل ه

کولی کلنے سے بلاک بوئ جبر تھ کو جاتورنی کے واتھات میں موت کے محات الدام کیادو تھے کے عالم میں ہوتے۔ أيك فينس كارول كي تكريس مراء زخيول يس ١٥٥٩ فراو ا من میں جو تجلس جانے یاد میر زخموں کاشکار: ونے۔ کچھ اليت بمي بين بن أن الحليال بناف بالقول عن بكل جائ کے باعث جاتی رہیں۔ سام جاتورٹی اور وس سوڑے بر

ئوت بمغيم غير على اثناث كو أفله حريس دينار سالا زفيس دا كرنا بريخ فيس كرحصول كسليل حبين فيمهى ياسينور وثول كواسك ياسينود لشقع وكيا بكاتيسينك کےت کم جوری (کیا) کےت یم متیم فیر علی ہوگی۔ اس بات کا علان وزارت داخلہ کے امیکریش ک بالشعول كوكوت يس قيام زم سال وس وعار فيس اواكرنا شي كالك عديدارف كياب انول في تاياً لاكث کے قانون میں ایک ترمیم کے تحت جو سر کارنی گزت

يس شائع كى جائے كى عارضى طور ير كونت يس مقيم افرا و كوب الك ماد ك قيام راكيك وعاراوراكيك مال ك قيام يرزياده ے زیادہ وس وینار فیس اوا کرنا پڑے گے۔ اس عمد بدار نے بتایا کہ سر کاری اواروں کے ملازیل کو بھی اتاہے کی فيساداكرنا يزي كى اور فيلى ياسيورنون اوايك ياسيورث قط*اور کویت میں فنٹ*سال میح ہاریکیت کے بفسید ختم ہوگیا

امیت کیم جزری دکونا برمیزل اولمیک میں حصب لیضے کے مقابل میں کو میت الا تطرک عالمی فٹبال ٹیموں سلیف کے مقابل میں کو میت الا تطرک عالمی فٹبال ٹیموں کے درمیان بیخ مسی لول کے بعیر، اربیت کے بعد کے بغيرضم بركيا بمغربي الشاكرديب مي توميت مرابغ سست بوديش ين سي مبك قطري فيمك ين وائت سي-امر ان اور بھارت میں خام لوہے کے

بروجيكث يرتنازعه

ئى ولى - كم جنيرى (كوفا) ايران ف شاه ك دور على بعارت ك ساته شروع ك جاف واف كديك آ مُرُن اور ك يروجيكت كرجازت كوبين الإقبامي التي کیلئے کے جانے کی دھمکی دی ہے۔ ووٹوں ملکوں کے ورميان يه كازم كزشته يافي مال عديد ف باوراران الت هے كرنے كى بھارتى جوريوں كواب تك مستوكر كاربا ہے۔ مطبعت کے تحت ہمارت کے صوب کرنا تک من شروع تعليجات والاس منصوب يرايوان ١٣ كرود والركامريك فراجم ترث كاليابند فعاليكن است مسبف دr كروز بياس لاكه والرفراجم ك يقد ايان كي تن حكومت سفياتي مربايه فراجم كرفيف الثاركرد ياتفاجس ك يتيم بعارت فاس يدجيك كوات درائ ت





مضرّ سات قداد الله عد كرف اورخون كي تمر سنتين بعاريان الدف هوسكمي هي

Bond pulls

out of 1988

premier prize in 1988.

would cease immediately. John Longley, general man-ager of the Bond syndicate, said

challenges.

of his hoat.

America's Cup PERTH. Jan 1, (Reuter): Alan

Bond, who won the America's Cup for Australia in 1983, will

not challenge for yachting's

Bond's America's Cup syn-

dicate said yesterday work on its planned 90-foot-waterline super-maxi, Waltzing Matilda,

the decision not to proceed was

disappointing, particularly given Bond's involvement in previous

Bond, who has contested the

last five Cups, said on December

21 he would give the San Diego

Yachi Club to days to review its

decision to exclude multiple

challengers for the 1988 Cup or

he would suspend construction

San Diego said on Monday a

recent court ruling excluded all challengers hut New Zealand.

Deonis Conner represented the

San Diego club when he won

back the Cup in Fehruary.

A challenge by New Zealand husinessman Michael Fay.

upheld hy a New York judge.

succeeded in having an

America's Cup series sailed next

year in 90-foot-waterline boats, instead of the 12-metre class

yachts that have been used since

W. Indies-India Test ends in draw

CALCUTTA, Jan I, (Reuter): The West Indies gained an unbeatable 1-0 lead in their fourmatch series against India yesterday when the third Test at Calcutta ended in a predictable

The match petered out into an inclusive contest after West lodies reached 157 for two in their second innings oo the fifth and final day. Earlier, India had reached 565 in reply to the West Indian first innings of 530 for five

ن المارى مدو

G. Friday

Ligging

من والا وما -

Only the aggressive hatting of openers Desmond Haynes and Gordon Greenidge and inspired left arm spin bowling hy Ravi Shastri kept interest alive for the 40,000 speciators at the stadium.

But the match was not without its moments of drama, including incidents involving rival skippers Viv Richards and Dilip Veng-Indian board secretary Ranhir

Singh told reporters the board were awaiting a report from umpire Piloo Reporter on a row with Richards over two unssucessful appeals against India's Mohammed Azharuddin on Monday.

Richards refused to be drawn on the incident when he said: "I do not want to say anything about that. We will say whatever we want in our report to the

Singh also said Vengsarkar would miss the next three one-

i acted in good faith, says Dyer

MELBOURNE, Jan 1, (Reuter): Australian wicketkeeper Greg Dyer said he acted in good faith when claiming his controversial catch off New Zealand's Andrew Jones

20-11-11-12 But Dyer said he realised later, when watching a televisioo replay that the dismissal was not legitimate.

Dyer hroke his sileoce on : _ in? Wednesday about the catch in the touring side's first inniogs, "- "- which caused a marked cooling - in relations between the two sides, after the third and final Test ended in a draw.

The wicketkeeper, diving low lo his left, caught the ball cleanly. The call was however, dislodged as his body hit the ground. Dyer claimed the catch to dismiss Jones for 40 hut replays showed + the ball had most probably hit the ground.

"Given that the ball initially hit my left glove and ended io my right glove, I made a gesture of query to the umpires," Dyer said

in a statement. "However, I honestly believed at the time of the incident, as did my captaio and my teammates," he said, "that the ball had not

touched the ground. "One angle of slow motion TV replay apparently indicates that the ball had in fact touched the

"In the circumstances I can understand Andrew Jones being upset, but I would like Andrew, parties, to know that I acted in good faith."

Dyer could not comment earlier because of his contractual ohligations with the Australian Cricket Board, which prevent players making unauthorised statements during a match.

--- Wicketkeeper kills umpire

NEW DELHI, Jan I, (Reuter): A cemral tudian cricket umpire died yesterday after being struck on the head with a stump by a wicketkeeper angered hy a decision, the Press Trust of India (PTI) said.

The news agency said the unidentified wicketkeeper and the 20-year-old umpire, Uday Vasant Pimple, argued about a decision towards the end of a local match in Nagpur on Sun-

PTI said the wicketkeeper said the wicketkeeper ole, who was later taken to hosp-

tal with head injuries. No further details were availa-

عادر عادر سردن √engsarkar given 10-day extension

CALCUTTA, Jan 1, (Reuter): ndian captain Dilip Vengsarkar has been granted an extra 10 days ocaplain why he broke a con-mact banning him from writing hout matches during the current West Indies tour, a ricket board official said yesricket المرافيد

Board secretary Ranbir Singh or a December 29 deadline to be

xtended by 10 days. ... The 31-year-old batsman fracured his left hand in the third est between India and the West ndies at Calcutta on Wednesday : nd has been ruled out of the oext hree one-day internationals.

· Longer Commence of the comme



Shastri: 10 lead india.

day internationals against the West Indies because of the fractured left hand he suffered from a rising delivery bowled by Winston Davis on Wednesday.

Vengsarkar completed his 17th test century shortly before he was struck hy Davis and will be temporarily replaced as cap-tain by Shastri for the forthcoming one-day matches

SYDNEY, Jan 1, (Reuter): Australia's newly acquired crown as the kings of one-day cricket

champions will be up for grabs

for the first time during the World Series Cup, beginning tomorrow, Australia play their first match tomorrow against Sri

Allan Border's revitalised side

are strong favourites to win the

15-match series against New Zealand, narrowly defeated 1-0

in the three-Test series earlier this week, and Sri Lanka following

their surprise victory in the

But the absence of fast bowler

Bruce Reid, a certain fragility in

Australia's middle order and the

luck of the toss make it far from

certain Border will hold the cup

aloft after the final game oo Aug-

stralia Day, January 26.
The World Cup in India and

Pakistan proved the side batting

first hold an enormous advan-

tage - the only match Australia

lost in that competition was

Apart from the good fortune

of consisteotly winning the toss,

Border was also hlessed with a

PERTH, Jan I, (Reuter): Sri

Lankan vice-captain Arjuna

Ranatunga warmed up in fine

style for the World Series Cup

with a sparkling unbeaten cen-tury against a West Australian

The little left-hander ham-

His hrilliant hatting laid the

The country side were never in

the race and were all out for 102

off 42.2 overs, giving Sri Lanka a

Kaluperuna mopped up the

country tail to finish with four

SYDNEY, Jan I, (Reuter): New

runaway victory by 143 runs.

Off-spinner

for 15 off 6.2 overs.

foundation for Sri Lanka's total

of 245 for five off 45 overs.

mered 106 off only 83 deliveries

country team yesterday.

in 125 minutes.

when they batted second.

recent World Cup.

Middle

Lanka.

Shastri celehrated his elevation hy taking two wickets in the West Indian second innings for 13 runs and ending a successful match with his highest score of

the series -47. Haynes hit five fours off 117 halls before being deceived by the flight of a Shastri delivery and gave a low return catch to the 26year-old Glamorgan and India

pair of opening howlers who bowled tightly when faced with a

Craig McDermott, who grab-

bed a record-equalling 18 wick-

ets in the World Cup, maintaioed

his good form during the recent

Test series but his partner Bruce

Reid only played one full game

after ricking his back early in the

Reid's accuracy and height

make him extremely hard to get

away and New Zealand's bats-

men visibly grew in coofideoce

Reid's replacement, left-han-

der Mike Whitney, bowls with

pace but little subtlety and Tooy

Dodemaide, who concentrates

on the stumps, might well be given the new ball after his six wicket performance in his Test

The series wio over New

Zealand, Border's first as cap-

taio, revealed Australia have yet

to find a solid batting line-up.

Opener David Boon and Border

were the only players among the

top five guaranteed to perform

while number three Dean Jones

and Mike Veletta have yet to

Scoreboard

convince the doubters.

SRI LANKA

215, 5-245.

Ranatunga leads Sri Lanka to win

R. Mahanama c Arnold 5 Hams A. Gurusingha c Arnold b Obst

P. A. de Silva c Shine b Francis

R. Ratnayake run out Extras (b-2, lb-10, w-3, ab-1) Total (five wickets)

Fall of wickets: 1-21, 2-59, 3-63, 4-

213,5-243.

Bowling: Clark 9-1-37-1 (w-2, ab-1), Hauss 9-0-47-1 (w-1), Obst 9-0-59-1, Francis 9-0-33-1, Gilbert 9-0-57-0.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA COUN-

G. Lang st Kuruppu b Jeganathan 31 D. Burus c P. A. de Silva

B. Ratusyeke B. Arnold e Ratusyake

(45 overs)

A. Ranatunga not out B' Kuruppu lbw b Clark

once he was sidelined.

side chasing runs.

second Test.

Greenidge fell to Shastri when he was caught hy substitute Shanjeev Sharma at long leg for 69, which included eight fours. He made 141 in the first innings.

The pitch lived up to its reputation as a halting paradise until the last day of the match and led Shastri in desperation to allow his specialist hatsmen opportunities to bowl.

The crowd had a special cheer for local hero Arun Lal, who had missed his maiden Test century

hy seven runs in the first innings. The match was called off after 10 of the 20 mandatory overs were bowled, leaving West Indies with a 1-0 lead in the series with one Test left.

Squad for the one-day international in Calcutta tomorrew: Ravi Shastri, K. Srikkanth, A. Lal, M. Amarnath, M. Azharuddin, Kapil Dev, R. Kulkarni, Maninder Singh, A. Ayuh, K. More, W.V. Raman, A. Sharma. S. Manjrekar, S. Sharma.

Squad for the one-day internationals in Rajkot and Ahmedabad on January 5 and 7: Ravi Shastri, K. Srikkanth, A. Lal, M. Amarnath, M. Azharuddin, Kapil Dev, Ajay Sharma, Arshad Ayuh, Sanjeev Sharma, Maninder Singh, W.V. Raman, S. Manjrekar, S. Vishwanath, R. Kulkarni.

.Squad for fourth Test in Madras on January 11: D.B. Vengsarkar, A. Sharma, R.

Much of Jones' problems

stemmed from Richard Hadlee

who took umbrage at the Vic-

torian's statement that as far as

Jones was coocerned, the 36-

year-old was just another

was nothing short of extraordin-

ary. His penetration coupled

with the numbing accuracy of Ewen Chatfield will frustrate

New Zealand's hattiog will as ever depend oo Martin Crowe

although oumber three Andrew

Jones and to a lesser exteot

Dipak Patel developed encouragiogly during the series.

run, can only get better and his 25 in the third Test contained promising signs of a return to

Injuries

key players, including captain Ranjan Madugalle, shake off

A fully-fit Sri Lankan side will be quite a handful if their perfor-

mances against Western Aus-

tralia this week are anything to

P. Shine h Jeganathan T. Waldren c Gurusingha

b Kaluperana

h Kalmoeruna

B. Clark not out

Total (all out)

Extras (lb-5, w-3)

R. Miller b A. de Silva

W. Hams c A. de Silva

b Kaluperuna D. Francis c Jeganathan

J. Gilbert c Ramanayake

b Kaluperana M. Obst st Kurappa b A. de Silva

Fall of wickets: 1-9, 2-46, 3-54, 4-71, 5-76, 6-78, 7-91, 8-91, 9-94.

Bowling: Ratnayeke 6-0-21-1 (w-2), Labrooy 6-1-13-0, Jeganathan 9-0-20-3, Ramannyake 5-3-5-0, De

Silva 9-2-19-2, Kalaperuna 6.2-0-15-4(w-I), Mahanama I-0-4-0.

the match: A. Ranstunga.

Sri Lanks won by 143 runs, Man of

102 (42.2 overs)

injuries before the first match.

Sri Lanka will be hoping four

Jeff Crowe, after a miserable

batsmen on a run chase.

Hadlee proved repeatedly he

Ayuh, N. Hirwani, Maninder Singh, C. Sharma, Sanjeeve Sharma.

Scoreboard WEST INDIES first innings 530 for five declared

score 521 for seven)
K. Srikkanth c Dujon b Walsh A. Lal Ibw Walsh M. Amarnath b Davis

D. Vengsarkar retired burt 102 M. Azharuddin e Logie b Walsh.... 60 Shastri b Davis Sharma b Walsh ...

Extras (b-13, lb-23, ab-28) . Fall of wickets: 1-56, 2-152, 3-301, 4-305, 5-403, 6-410, 7-505, 8-553, 9-

Bowling: Patterson 22.2-0-107-1, C. Walsh 29-3-136-4, W. Davis 27-3-84-3, C. Butts 59-13-123, V. Richards

24-6-39-1, C. Hooper 20-5-40-0. WEST INDIES second innings G. Greenidge c sub b Shastri...... D. Haynes c and h Shastri ... R. Richardson not out... G. Logie not out........... Extras (b-4 lb-2 nb-7).... Total (for two wickets)...

Fall of wickets: 1-114 2-129

Bowling: Kapil Dev 10-2-19-0,

Sharma 4-0-24-0, Maninder Singh
16-2-43-0, Ayuh 14-5-34-0, Amarnath 4-0-11-0, Shastri 10-3-13-2,

Srikkanth 3-0-7-0, Lal 1-1-0-0.

Result: Match drawn

Result: Match drawn. First Test: New Delhi - West Indies won by five wickets Second Test: Bombay - match

drawn, Fourth Test: Madras - Jan 11-16.

Aravindra da Silva's century

in the one-day match was foll-

owed by a double century from

Asanka Gurusinghe in the two-day draw while the bowling has

choose Tim May ahead of fellow

off-spinner Peter Taylor for the

one place in doubt in their team.

batsman and slightly better field-sman, but May is a slightly more

"May played in the World Cupfinal and he deserves the first

opportunity. I lean slightly

towards him."

Australia (from) — David
Boon, Geoff Marsh, Dean Jooes,
Allan Border (captaio), Mike
Yeletta, Steve Waugh, Greg
Dyer, Tony Dodemaide, Tim

May, Craig McDermott, Mike Whitney, Peter Taylor. Sri Lanka (from) — Roshao Mahanama, Asanka Gurusio-

ghe, Aravioda de Silva, Arjuna Ranatunga, Ranjan Madugalle

(captain), Hashan Tillekeratne,

Ravi Ramayeke, Guy de Alwis,

Asoka de Silva. Graeme

Labrooy, Kaushik Amalean, Sanath Kaluperuma.

Hohns and Tazelaar

rescue Queensland

BRISBANE, Australia, Jan 1

(Reuter): A 114-run eighth

wicket partnership rescued

Queensland after their top order

hatsmen fell cheaply on the first day of their Sheffield Shield

match against New Wales today.

Dirk Tazelaar, 56, staged the

revival and although Dave Gil-

bert took the last three wickets in

the space of seven balls, Queen-

sland reached a respectable 278

of the day.

Trevor Hohns with 55 and

Bordersaid: "Tayloris a better

Meanwhile Australia are set to

considerable depth.

proficient spinner.

Australia meet Sri Lanka in opener

military action inconceivable: IOC chief

(AP): The president of the International Olympic Committee said in an interview published yesterday it is "inconceivable" that North Korea would take

any military action to disrupt next year's Seoul Olympies.

In the interview with the Dong-A Ilbo, a leading Seoul newspaper, Juan Aotooio Samaranch also said he believes the Seoul Olympics will be a success, with the Soviet Union and other communist nations taking

"It is inconceivable that North Korea would take certain military actions to disrupt the Seoul Olympics. North Korea is a member of the Olympic family and I doo't doubt their respect

pond "sooner or later".

Samaranch said North Korea would be free either to boycott or participate in the Seoul games hut should abide hy the Olympic spirit, as do other IOC member

try to disrupt the Seoul Olympics after hoth the IOC and South Korea rejected its demands to be made a co-host of the 1988 Sumto let Pyongyang stage the archery, table tennis, women's volleyhall, men's 100-kilometre road cycling and some soccer preliminaries in the 1988 Olym-

South Korea has accepted the IOC plan, but North Korea still wants more events staged io Pyongyang. North Korea threatened to

organise a communist-hloc hoycott unless its co-host demand was met, but Samaranch said he was confident that the Seoul Games would be a "historic world festival" with the participation of almost all IOC countries, including the Soviet Uoioo aod other communist

Hungary and East Germany have notified the IOC that they will enter the Seoul Games. Samaranch said he believes other communist oations will do the same by Jan 17, the deadline for all nations to state whether they will take part in the Seoul Olym-

Seattle beat Boston

NEW YORK, Jan I, (AP): After two years of watching the Boston Celtics, most of the time from the bench, Sam Vincent had an idea

of how 10 beat them. "It was great to beat Bostoo for a million reasons," Viocent said after the Seattle Supersonics defeated the Celtics 111-105 Wednesday night. "They were definitely vulnerable to the ball

As a 19-year-old on the 1981-

knocking his helmet off. Crowe managed just 20 runs in four

innings in his first series. It took

him a further two years to score

his first Test century. Even today his Test average

remains in the low 40s, a legacy of

that shaky opening. Although highly respectable, it does not

adequately reflect his standing

Crowe is a classic example of

what talent and dedication can

achieve. He has sought to make

himself the complete player in the style of Chappell whom he

watched dominate the bowling in

on the world stage.

his first Test series.

appealed to me.

before being all out to the last ball In Adelaide: South Australia 158 (C. Matthews 4-41) v Western Australia 26 for no wicket guys playing a lot of minutes."

tle at the beginning of the season for a second-round draft pick. He scored only four points in 25 minutes, but had nine assists and did a good job of keeping his teammates running. Tom Chambers had 31 points and Dale Ellis 26 as the Sonics being pushed up. They are a little tired because they have a lot of

beat Boston in Seattle for the first time since 1982.

In other NBA games on Wednesday it was Detroit 105, Indiana 95; Portland 117, Washington 112; Atlanta 117 Cleveland 110; Houston 102, Milwaukee 93; San Antonio I40, Sacramento 108; Utah 104, Golden State 103; and Phoenix 121, Los Angeles Clippers 102. There were no games yesterday. Rockets 102, Bucks 93

Houston beat Milwaukee for the first ome in seven tries as Akeem Olajuwon scored 28 points and Joe Barry Carroll had seven off his 17 in the final t:28.

The Bucks, trailing by five after three quarters, rallied to lead 86-85 with 4:33 to go as Terry Cummiogs scored six of his 17 points in a 9-2 run.

International Air Transport Association and International

Federation of Freight Forwarders Association have jointly appreciated the efforts made by SKYLINE INSTITUTE of tilute as "IATA/UFTAA AUTHORISED TRAINING CENTRE" and



waves a banner of greetings and South Korean flags on the eve of

N. Korean anti-Games SEOUL, South Korea, Jao I,

Dart

Abide

for the Olympic spirit," Samaranch said.

Samaranch said the IOC has "very important proposals and concessions", to which North Korea should res-

countries.

There has been widespread coocern that North Korea might

Allled

The IOC chief said he believes Cuba also will send a team to Seoul. Cuba, closely allied with North Korea, has been critical of the Seoul Games.

Korea has been divided since

the end of World war II in 1945 into the communist North and anti-communist South. The two sides fought a hloody war in

Vincent, the Celtics' first-

round draft choice in 1985,

played his first game against

them since being traded to Seat-

round-the-houses race through the streets of Sao Paulo for the second year in a row yesterday. Marta Tenorio of Ecuador won the women's race

Behind Vera came Cerron Pizarro of Mexico and Joao de Souza of Brazil.

Angelica de Almeida of Brazil and Maria Diaz of Mexico were second and third in the women's section.

season.

for Iodia in the Test series against the visiting West Indies, has been

BELL BOY

LIFE GUARD CUM POOL ATTENDANT

between 8.30 a.m. and 12.30 D.D.

82 tour by Australia he had to face the full fury of the Australian fast bowling pair of Den-nis Lillee and Jeff Thomson. disappointing shot. Thomson welcomed the teen-ager to the international arena by

Zealand master hatsman Martin Crowe believes he is nowhere near West Indian Viv Richards' But he admits his opinion about who is the world's best might well have changed in a couple of years.

"There are five players — Richards, Gordon Greenidge, Sunil Gavaskar, Allan Border and Javed Miandad - who have done great things for up to 10 years. They are the great players of the world today," he said.

Couple

"I'm only 25, I've got so many years to prove my worth. Just because I've had a couple of good years it doesn't mean I'm the best. It doeso't work that way,' he said.

"I'm oot close . . . it might be about two years away," Crowe told reporters after his innings of 79 against Australia in the third and final Test on Tuesday set up a victory chance.

Cold statistics indicate Crowe's modesty does him less than full credit.

During his second innings knock at the Melbourne Cricket Ground Crowe became only the seventh cricketer, and the first for 40 years, to complete 4,000 in a calendar year.

The accomplishment put him alongside the great Australian. Sir Donald Bradmad, as the only



Crowe: has many years to prove his worth

non-Englishman to have achieved the feat.

Crowe, in his 60th inoings of 1987, pushed his aggregate of runs to 4,045 at an average of 79.31 - including 17 centuries. The year includes 1,627 runs

for Somerset to top the English

county averages with an average

of 67.79, a record 1,676 in the

New Zealaod domestic season and 715 on the current tour to Australia.

But Crowe dearly wanted a double century on this tour of Australia, a feat he has not yet achieved. His highest Test score to date is 188 against Australia in Brisbane in 1985.

"I still haven't got the innings l

wanted to get. It has been a great year overall hus I still have not found that innings. It was sup-posed to be today," Crowe said on Tuesday after he got out to a

"When I go out to the centre I use a model — Greg Chappell with his I3I at Lord's and 176 at Christchurch in 1982. "And here at the MCG I've put through my miod the mastery of Viv Richards with his 208

in the Boxiog Day Test of 1984.
"He got the 200 I've always wanted for New Zealand because he was more hungry than I," said Crowe who was so disappointed he found it difficult to talk for

The right-hander, brother of New Zealaod captain Jeff Crowe, sets himself short and long-term goals to keep him alert during the hard griod of Test, county and provincial cricket.

This atteotion to milestones has helped make him the most prolific century-maker for New Zealand, his 137 in the second Test putting him one ahead of Bev Coogdon and Glenn Turner with eight 100s.

passed 2,500 Test runs in the Melbourne Test, is not far from the New Zealand record, held hy Congdoo, of 3,448. Crowe's determination was fuelled by a poor start to his Test

career in the toughest of circum-

Furthermore, Crowe, who

Presence "When I was 19 he was the man scoring runs, brilliant runs and I saw a master at work. His manner, the way he went about thiogs, the way he created a presence on the field, that

> Crowe does not have the presence of a Chappell or Richards quite yet. But the growing respect he imposes on bowlers throughout the world suggests those days are not too

impersonated 'Hodori', the official mascol for the 1988 Games,

Timman takes 3rd place in chess rankings The IOC, however, has offered LUCERNE, Switzerland, Jan I. (AP): Dutch grandmaster Jan

Timman has moved up to third place in the new list published yesterday of the world's best chess players, trailing world champion Garry Kasparov and challenger Angloly Kasparov challenger Anatoly Karpov.

Britain's Nigel Short, tied for tenth half a year ago, also advanced in the ratings compiled twice annually hy Fide, the Lucerne-hased loternational Chess Federation, and now shares sixth place. Countryman Jonathan Speelman moved into a threeway tie for ninth place.

Widened

In the women's rankings, world champioo Maya Chiburdandize widened her points lead over fellow Soviet Nona Gaprindashvili from 55 to 75 poiots. Sweden's Pia Cramling, the lone noo-East European on the list. retained her fifth place.

Fide said the points for Kasparov and Karpov do not yet reflect the outcome of the world championship narrowly won by the defending title holder

Vera triumphs in Silvestre race

SAO PAULO, Brazil, Jan I, (Reuter): Rolanda Vera of Ecuador won the 63rd Silvestre

Maninder Singh

BLACKPOOL, England, Jan 1, (Reuter): Indian Test cricketer Maninder Singh, regarded as one of the world's best left-arm spinner, has agreed to join English Northern League club Black-pool as a professional oext

Maninder, currently playing given a 26-week contract.

A well-established notel requires following staff with transferable

Smart young men with holel or club experience need only tele-phone for appointment with : Mr. J. K. Jhanb

IATA RECOGNITION OF SKYLINE INSTITUTE

Boodai Aviation and recognised them as "IATA/FIATA AUTH-ORISED TRAINING CENTRE." The joint self study programme offers world-wide recognition and co-ordinated by Kuwail Airways in Kuwait. IATA and UFTAA - Universal Federation of Travel Agents Association have already recognised this ins-90 students have been enrolled in the last two years. The International Diploma Examinations are conducted worldwide in more than 150 countries twice a year in April and October. This recognition of SKYLINE INSTITUTE from the Ihree world bodies have been recommended by Kuwait Airways to help students prepare themselves in classroom training offered by Skyline Institute to obtain a Diploma. More information and assistance can be obtained from Skyline Inslitute through phone No: 2412308.

Qatar hold

Kuwait to draw QATAR'S national soccer team

held Kuwait to a goalless drawin a qualifying match for the 1988 at Kuwait's Sabah Al Salem stadium yesterday.

The earlier match between the two teams in Qatar had produced a similar result. Kuwait, with two draws and two victories, remain on top of their qualifying group. Qaiar is at the bottom of the table with three points.

Before the start of the match, the Kuwaiti and Qatari players staged a marcbpast carrying Palestinian flags to the cheers of a vasi crowd. The proceeds of the march are being donated by the Kuwait Football Association to a fund which supports the current popular uprising by the Palestinians in the Gaza Strip. which has been occupied by

Fought
In the second match of the same group, Saudi Arabia fought back after being one goal down to hold Iraq to a 1-1 draw. This match was held in Oman.

Iraq now has four points after four matches and are second in the standings. Saudi Arabia have three points but lie in third posi-

tion on better goat average.

Next week's matches will be crucial 10 all the teams. In Friday's games, Kuwait will face Saudi Arabia in Riyadh while Qatar and Iraq will meet in Oman. After this game, Kuwait will play another game against Iraq. In the home tie, played last month, Kuwait beat Iraq.

Rangers sign **Walters from Aston Villa**

GLASGOW, Jan 1, (Reuter): Scottish Premier Division champions Glasgow Rangers signed winger Mark Walters from English Second Division soccer club Asion Villa for £500,000 (\$935,000) yesterday.

The signing of Walters, 26, a former England under-21 international. look player-manager Graeme Souness' spending past £5 million (\$9.3 million) since he took over at Rangers in May

Walters agreed to join Ran-

gers despite a counter-offer from English champions Everton, He is set to make his debut against city rivals Celtic tomorrow.

Walters' signing came too late for him to be eligible for Rangers' European Cup quarterfinal against Sieaua Bucharest in March, but he would be eligible for the semifinals if Rangers go through

He follows several other Engli-shmen in crossing the border to join Rangers. Souness having already imported Terry But-cher. Chris Woods. Graham Roberts, Trevor Francis and Ray Wilkins.

Thomas attempts to regain title

GENOA, Italy, Jan 1, [AP]: American Duane Thomas will try to regain the World Boxing Council (WBC) junior middleweight (super-wellerweight) crown from Italian Gianfranco Rosi in a late-night title fight Monday.

Another American, Don Curry, will fight Mexican-born Lupe Aquino on the same night to possibly regain credibility and a world chance following two hitter upsets.

Thomas, 26, who says he started a boxing career to escape an assembling-line job in a Detroit auto factory, said he learned from July's defeat by Aquino the second of his career - which cost him the loss of the WBC title.

"t thought of being unbeatable after defeating Mugabi and I paid for this over-confidence against Aquino. I am aware of my chances, but also of difficulties, in the coming fight with Rosi. This has helped my concentration and my preparation." Thomas said.

Sumo wrestler

TOKYO, Jan 1, (Reuter): Futahaguro, a member of the highest rank of Sumo wrestlers, was expelled from Japan's national sport yesterday after injuring his siablemaster's wife in a quarrel over discipline, the Japan Sumo Association said.

Nykaenen wins

GARMISCH-PARTENKIR-

CHEN, West Germany, Jan 1, tAPt. World Cup leader Matti Nyakaenen soared more than 100 metres in both his jumps to win today second round of the Four-hill ski jumping tour. The Olympic champion had jumps of 103.5 and 101.5 metres, scoring 212.4 points.

NEWCASTLE PUT A SPOKE IN FOREST'S WHEEL

Four-goal Liverpool go 13 points clear



RUNAWAY Spanish First Division leaders Real Madrid will be

seeking their most satisfying vic-

tory of the season when they meet their oldest and greatest

With most of the major

European Leagues enjoying a lengthy winter break, Bar-celona's visit to the Spanish

champions is the most attractive

on the first weekend of continen-

tal socceraction in the New Year.

Capacity

Although the Catalans have been blighted by inconsistency and internal strife this season and

are currently struggling in 11th

position, they remain Madrid's

most passionately disliked

opponents and are sure to attract

a capacity crowd to the Santiago

In recent season, Barcelona

have enjoyed an exceptional run

of success against Madrid - last

season, under the management

of now departed Terry Venables,

KARACHI, Jan 1, (Reuter):

Khan said today his decision to

retire from international cricket

was still unchanged despite a

remptation to make a comeback.

Cricket in Pakistan (BCCP1 said

earlier this week it had asked the

all-rounder to come out of

reurement and lead the ream on

the forthcoming tour of the West

Desire

privileged to hear about the opin-

ion of all my well-wishers who

desire that I lead the team to the West Indies," Imran said.

ted to accept the challenge, par-

ticularly as this tour had not been

announced when t took the

retire was made after a great deal

PARIS, Jan 1, (Reuter): More

than 600 cars, trucks and motor-

cycles set off today at the start of

the 10th Paris-Dakar Rally

which promises to be the tough-

Competitors began moving off before dawn in front of the

chateau of Versailles outside

Paristo cheers from thousands of

bleary-eyed speciators who

extended New Year celebrations

to watch the start of the 13,000

Strewn

desert-equipped vehicles headed for the centre of Paris and drove

down the Champ Elysees, sull

strewn with champagne bottles and streamers left by overnight

The 602 vehicles will embark

on four ships at the French

Mediterranean port of Sete ton-

ight to sail to Algiers for the 20-

day trek though the Sahara

desert to the Senegalese capital

Dakar of Africa's Atlantic coast.

by a vast back-up organisation.

are again hot favourites, provok-

ing charges the French construc-

tor is violating the rally's free-

mechanics. Peugeot are fielding a

real army," said Belgian For-

"With seven trucks and 62

wheeling spirit of adventure.

The Peugeoi team, supported

The colourful convoy of

But he added: "My decision to

decision to retire.

est yet.

revellers.

l on my part have been temp-

"t am deeply honoured and

The Board of Control for

Bernabeu stadium,

ikistan s forme

rivals Barcelona today.

LONDON, Jan I. (Reuter): Liverpool began the New Year today as they had finished the old by crusbing Coventry 4-0 lo move 13 points clear of their nearest challengers at the top of the English First Division.

Inspired by England striker Peter Beardsley, who scored lwice, they took full advantage of rivals Nottingham Forest's 2-0 home defeat by Newcastle to stroll to a luxuriously easy vic-

John Aldridge and Ray Houghton added Liverpool's other goals, taking the tally to 55 in a club record start of 22 unbeaten matches which have produced 56 points. For Aldridge, it was his 19th goal of the season. To many observers, the cham-

pionship already appears des-tined for Anfield with only a small cluster of clubs scrapping for the runners-up position and the remainder involved in a lengthy struggle to avoid relegation. Forest, despite their unexpec-

they were unbeaten in four mat-

ches - but that record looks

likely to end when the teams

return to action after the two-

In their last two outings in

Though coach Luis Aragones

welcomes back defenders Jose

Moratalla and Julio Alberto

from injury, be is unlikely to be

able to repeat Atletico Madrid

coach Cesar Luis Menotti's rare

defensive problems and will be

missing four experienced players

- Miguel Tendillo and Manuel

Sanchis, both serving one-match suspensions, and Jesus Solana

and Ricard Gallego, injured. Barcelona, who will also be

without midfielder Ramon Cal-

dere, will be given special security

protection, including police escorts, throughout their stay in

Imran sticks to retirement decision

Imran:

come back

being

playing for Pakistan.

of thought and remains unchan-

Imran, 35, retired after the recent World Cup, ignoring all

previous appeals from cricket officials and fans to continue

mula One driver Jacky lekx, who

is racing in a Lada Poch. "Is this

really the spirit of the Paris-

Last year's winner, Ari Valanch of Finland, has teamed

up with Swede Bruno Berglund

in a Peugeot 405. World rally

champion Juha Kankkunen of

Finland is in a Peugeot 205, while

Frenchman Henri Pcscarolo

Dakar?

aaked

Real Madrid, however, have

feat of a victory in Chamartin.

1987, Barcelona went down 4-2

against Real Valladolid and 4-1

week Christmas break.

against Real Sociedad.

against Southampton, moved back to fifth and Everton, beaten 1-0 at Sheffield Wednesday, slipped back to sixtb.

Brazilian international Mirandinha scored a brilliant solo goal four minutes from time to seal Newcaștle's win at Nottingham after England under-21 international Paul Gascoigne had opened the scoring in the 28th minute.

of four wins. It was also the first time in 14 League outings that Brian Clough's side bad failed to Arsenal struggled for survival at Portsmouth and trailed to an

early Terry Connor goal before Alan Smith levelled. Arsenal

The defeat ended Forest's run

goalkeeper John Lukic saved a late penalty by Kevin Dillon to preserve their point. Manchester United forced 16 corners to no avail against Charl-ton and clearly could have used the cutting edge QPR showed against Southampton with goals

from Gary Bannister, Mark Fatco and Wayne Fereday.

Second-placed Real Sociedad,

bearen only once in 11 outings,

meet sixth-placed Cadiz at home

while third-placed Atletico

Madrid, travel to face Espanol in

Algerian international striker

Rabah Madjer is expected to

make his debut for Valencia

against Athletic Bilbao. Madjer

is on loan to Valencia for six

months from Porto, the newly-

crowned World Club cham-

Madjer's former team-mates

in Portugal face a difficult open-

ing to 1988 with a visit to Rio

Ave, who are unbeaten at home.

Something must give if unbeaten

Porto are to maintain their four-

Benfica, in second place, face a

Lisbon derby clash with Belenen-

In Italy, the top match will be

But despite what he calls his

well-considered decision to

remain in retirement, officials are

hopeful Imran will eventually

change his mind and lead Pakis-

tan on the eight-week tour begin-

change his mind followed a

statement by his successor Javed

Miandad that he wanted to quit

the captaincy to concentrale on

Announced

bay iomorrow on a private visit

for a few days. When he returns

he is likely to see BCCP officials

before they finally announce the

ness to captain the team on the

tour we need a man like Imran to

mould the side," BCCP selection

committee chairman Haseeb

Ahsan said yesterday.

"After Miandad's unwilling-

lmran is due to leave for Bom-

The BCCP's call to Imran to

ning on March 5.

his batting.

Napoli's visit to fourth-placed AC Milan on Sunday. The defen-

point lead at the top.

Barcelona.

central defence, managed their second successive win by beating bottom club Watford 2-1

Clive Allen and Paul Moran scored for Terry Venables' team with defender Mark Morris replying for troubled Watford, the club put up for sale by their rock star chairman Elton John.

Luton continued their improvement with a 3-0 win over Chelsea — wbo have not won in nine matches - thanks to goals from the Stein brothers, Mark and Brian, and a fine header from Mick Harford.

Norwich celebrated the appointment of manager Dave Stringer by coming from behind to trash West Ham 4-1. Tony Cottee put the Londoners ahead, but goals from Dale Gordon, Kevin Drinkell, Mark Bowen Rosario and Robert emphatically turned the tables.

Wimbledon, creeping towards the top, won their third successive match when they beat Derby, who are falling just as fast in the opposite direction, 2-1.

ding champions and leaders hope midfielder Francesco

Romano will be fit to return after

injury, but he will face a late

Milan could be without inter-

national midfielder Franco

Baresi, who has missed training

for the last few days with an

inflamed knee, but he said be is determined to play. "t'll be on

the pitch. I couldn't miss such an

important appointment," he

Milan's star Dutch striker

Ruud Gullitt will make his first

appearance since being voted

European Footballer of the

Second-placed Roma visit

Fiorentina and are likely to be

without West German striker

Rudi Voeller, who is still suffer-

ing from back trouble, although

he may make a 45-minute

Internazionale at home.

Louisiana beat

South Carolina

Third-placed Sampdoria meet

CKSONVILLE, Florida, Jan

1, IAPI: Tom Hodson threw

three touchdown passes to Wen-

dell Davis, and David Brown-

dyke added three field goals as

seventh-ranked Louisiana State

beat South Carolina 30-13 yes-

terday in the 43rd annual Gator

leading receiver, scored on pass plays covering 39, 12 and 26

yards while Browndyke booted field goals of 27, 18 and 23 yards.

Hodson's first two scoring

passes to Davis came in the first

live minutes of the game as the Tigers, who finished 10-1-1, jum-

Louisiana State opened a 27-6

lead before ninth-ranked South

Carolina, 8-4, scored its only tou-

chdown on a 10-yard run by

Harold Green at the start of the

ped to a 14-0 lead.

fourth quarter.

Davis, who is LSU's all-time

Bowl.

Shriver routs Zrubakova and Porwik

Dundec 2 Dunfermline
Motherwell 0 Falkirk
(Both brought forward from Saturday)
Scottish Division One

Hull Shefficki U

Bradiord

Leicester Middlesbro

Division Three Bristol R

Bury Brentfor

Mansfield Brighton Notes C

Waisall Port Vale

Division Four Scarborou Peterborou Burnley Scunthorpe

Torquay Excter Halifax Cardiff

Stockpor Hereford

Reading Huddersfield

Asion Villa

Blackburn

Southend

BRISBANE, Australia, Jan 1, (AP): Top seed Pam Sbriver of the United States scored a pair of quickfire straight-set victories today to power into the semifin-als of the \$150,000 Ariadne Classic women's tennis champion-

Shriver, ranked fourth in the

world, trounced unseeded Czech Radka Zrubakova 6-3, 6-2 in a third-round match held over from yesterday because of bad weather. Shriver then romped past West German Claudia Porwik 6-

2, 6-2 in a quarterfinal match an hour later at the tournament at Brisbane's Milton courts. Shriver was too strong and too consistent for both her opponents. neither of whom plays

regularly on grass. In the semifinals, Shriver will face third-seeded Claudia Kohde-Kilsch of West Germany in the 56-draw Virginia Slims series event. The Ariadne Classic is a warmup to the \$1.9 million. Australian Open.

Feature

Kohde-Kilsch had to struggle before defeating unseeded Dutch player Manon Bollegraf 5-7, 6-2,

The other semifinal match will feature Patly Fendick of the United States and Czech Jana Novotna.

Fendick downed Canadian Jill

Hetherington 6-3, 6-1 this morn-

ing and then ousted French player Pascal Paradis 3-6, 6-1, 6-Novotna upset fourth-seeded

West German Sylvia Hanika 7-6 (7-1), 6-1 in a powerful all-court Shriver, 25, winner of the tour-

nament in 1984, said she was delighted by her current form. Shriver said she had concentrated on winning her matches as quickly as possible.

Mandlikova stands by an Australian flag after the citizenshi ceremony. (Reuter wirephoto)

Mandlikova becomes Australian citizen

BRISBANE, Australia, Jan J. (AP): Czech-born Hana Mandlikova, the world's fifth-ranked woman tennis player, today became an Australian citizen and said she hoped to represent her new country at the Seoul Olym-

Mandlikova, 25, who now lives in Sydney with her Czech-born Australian restaurateur husband Jan Sedlak, told reporters in Brisbane that her 10-yearcareer representing Czechoslovakia was over.

Flying

"It will not play for Czechoslovakia again. I only want to be Australian," sbe said after flying to Brisbane after a citizenship

ceremony in Sydney.
"I have done a lot for the Czech tennis federation and now I want to do something for Australia," she said.

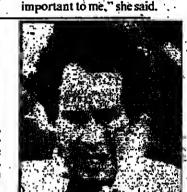
Mandlikova faces a struggle to be eligible to represent her new country in South Korea at the Olymoics.

McEnroe opts out of Open

ADELAIDE, Australia, Jan 1, (AP): Former Wimbledon champion John McEnroe of the United States yesterday withdrew from next month's \$1.9 million Australian Open tennis championships, officials said.

McEnroe ciled a recurring back problem as his reason for pulling out of the event, which is scheduled to run from Jan 11 to 24 at the new Flinders Park National Tennis Centre, Tennis Australia officials said. Tennis Australia president

Brian Tobin said the loss of McEnroe would not affect the



Federation Cup rules, which

will be used for the Olympics,

specify a three-year delay bet-

ween representation for alter-

nate nations, but Australian

officials could appeal on Man-

A provisional Australian

women's tennis Olympics team of Wendy Turnbull, Anne Min-

ter and Liz Smylie was announ-

Mandlikova said she wants to

"I love Australia. I married an

win an Olympic gold medal for

Australian and I want to win a

gold medal for Australia," she

Sporting a "Down Under Australia" shirt, Mandlikova

said the citizenship ceremony

had been more nerve-racking for

als before, but this (is something)

I've never done, and it was so

"I didn't sleep at all last (Thur-

've played Grand Slam fin-

her than a major match.

sday) night," she said.

dlikova's behalf.

ced yesterday.

her adopted country.

McEnroe; withdraws

appeal of the first Grand Skin tournament of the year Tobin said participants in the 1988 Australian Open will include Ivan Lendl, Stefan Edberg, Mats Wilander, Pat Casb. Steffi Graf, Martina

Navratilova, Hana Mandlikova and Chris Evert.

Navratilova and Evert face fines for violating rules

SYDNEY, Jan I, (UPI): Martina Navratilova and Chris Evert, who helped frame the rules of women's professional tennis, will each be fined \$20,000 if they play in an exhibition match next week on Australia's

Gold Coast. Women's International Ten-nis Association (Wita) tour director Pam Whyteross today said the two champions would be fined for breaching rule banning players from competing in an

participants dropping out before

the half-way stage, when it is still

possible to return to Algiers by

Otherwise the logistics of sup-

plying competitors, journalists

and support staff in some of the

poorest and least equipped countries in the world would be

The rally's annual budget is

Chinese reporters will be cover-

ing the race. Japan sem more television crews than drivers.

Think

Malcolm Smith, seven-time winner of the Baja 1,000, is the

only American competing in the

Paris-Dakar, which no American has ever finished in a

"Americans have no idea about the vastness of Africa, the

endless sand. They think the United States is big. Smith said.

talking about the stamina needed

to win the marathon. "But place

a map of America inside one of

Africa and it gets lost. This is a

Tarmac road.

impossible.

exhibition during a Wita-sup-ported event on the same contin-

Evert is the president of the Wita. Navratilova a member of the board. Both are scheduled to play in an exhibition at the opening of the mulu-million dollar tourist resort at Sanctuary Coveon the Gold Coast in south Queensland.

However, the exhibition will be held at the same time as the New South Wales Champion ships at White City, Sydney.

The Sanctuary Cove exhibition was not announced until last week, long after the NSW field

was finalised.

Over 600 Paris-Dakar competitors head for Sahara desert Evernden overcomes Organisers rely on many of the

Bates WELLINGTON, Jan I.

(Reuter): Local tennis bero Kelly: Evernden overcame ao injury sustained early in the second sel-10 beat Britain's Jeremy Bates in the quarterfinals of the New Zealand Open tennis championship today. Second seeded Evernden, the

estimated at around 500 million francs (\$100 million), money defending champion, won 6-3 t-66-1 despite a painful right hand which critics say would be better used in helping the desperately poor nations of Niger. Mali, Mauritania and Senegal. which hampered him midway through the maich. "I was serving in the fourth For the first time, Soviet and

game on the second set when something snapped in my elbow ano from then on I couldn't bit the ball hard because it hurt-so much." Evernden said after physiotheraphy.

Inturv

"It disappeared half way through the third set . . . I don't know exactly what it is but I sure don't want it back again," added Evernden, who said the injury would not prevent him meeting sixth seeded Indian Ramesh Knshnan tomorrow.

Krishnan was taken three sets by Dutchman Meeno Oosting-ranked 152nd in the world: before winning 6-24-66-4.

ARAB@TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Jarallah

four times winner of the Le Mans 24-hour race, is in another 405. Challenging the Peugeots will **Editorial Office:**

Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

P.O. Box 2270,

13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Laffite at the wheet of his car before the start of rally. (Reuter

be lckx and fellow former Formula One driver Jacques Lafitte in a Porsche. Frenchman Patrick Tambay heads the Range Rover Japanese constructors made a

good start with a four-wheel drive Mitsubishi Pajero driven by Frenchman Pierre Lartigue winning the car and truck prologue, raced round a muddy circuit on Weinesday.

Honda are looking for a hattrick in the motor bike section.

Telex:

22332 KT



wirephoto)

Telephones:

4813566 (main lines)

having filled first and second places for the past two years. Last year's winner. Cyril Neveu of France, is among the 1988 competitors.

are particularly fearsome, taking drivers through sand dunes and trackless wilderness in the blistering heat of the Sahara.

The 8,000 kms of special stages

Advertising: 4816326/7

very, very long race."

Armuai Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 35/-Companies and Official Departments: KD 70/-(Airmail charges extra for overseas subscribers)